

No. CS71.C216 1882



GIVEN BY

Charles C. Baldwin





Heliotype Printing Co.

Boston.

HOUSE OF SAMUEL CANDE, (B. 1678, D. 1749.)
West Haven, Conn.

THE

CLANDEE GENEALOGY

WITH NOTICES OF ALLIED FAMILIES OF

ALLYN, CATLIN, COOKE, MALLERY,
NEWELL, NORTON, PYNCHON,
AND WADSWORTH.

BY

Charles Candee Baldwin, M.A.,

SECRETARY OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AT CLEVELAND, OHIO: MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, OF THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
AND OF THE WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY, AND TRUSTEE OF
THE STATE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF OHIO.

CLEVELAND, OHIO:

LEADER PRINTING COMPANY, 146 SUPERIOR STREET.

1882.

*CS71

.C 216

1882

2338.

12

Charles C. Baldwin

337, 545.

Nov. 9, 1883

PREFACE.

I believe every person in the world named Candee is descended from Zaccheus Cande, found in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1670. If any person who sees this book will send me such information as they may have of male or female descendants, in addition to that herein, I will see that it is preserved for the use of every interested person. My sketches of the individual Candees are brief, partly because they have been a quiet, though a very reputable race, and partly because, at my distance from Connecticut, minute study of them is not easy.

My thanks are due to the following persons, not connected with the family: Rev. Samuel Orcutt, of New Milford, Connecticut; Alvan Talcott, M. D., of Guilford, Connecticut; Hon. L. M. Boltwood, of New Haven, Connecticut; and Dr. Joseph C. Pynchon, of Springfield, Massachusetts. Other acknowledgments will be found in the text.

C. C. BALDWIN.

1264 EUCLID AVENUE,
CLEVELAND, OHIO,
JANUARY, 1882.

CONTENTS.

CANDEE,	5—121
ALLYN,	122—140
CATLIN,	141—148
COOKE,	149—158
MALLERY,	159—165
NEWELL,	166—172
NORTON,	173—182
PYNCHON,	183—204
WADSWORTH,	205—215
INDEX,	216—240

EXPLANATION.

All have a number by which they can be traced, backward and forward. The name of each one whose history is continued appears in heavy type, and is followed by a plus mark. Thus, on page seven we find:

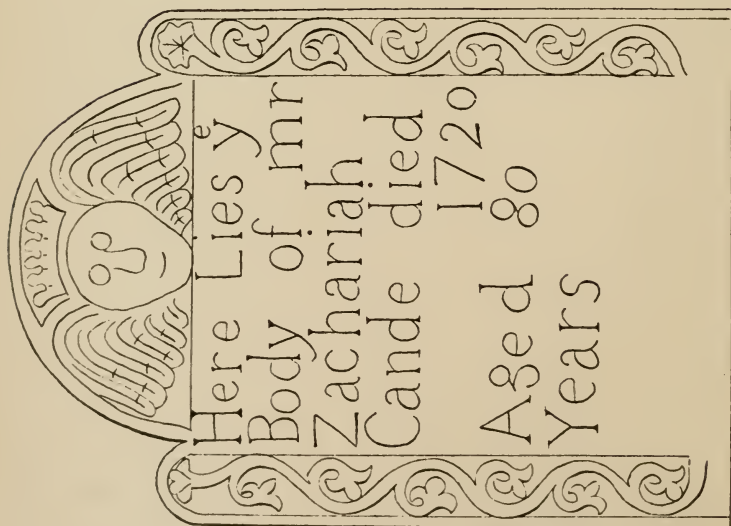
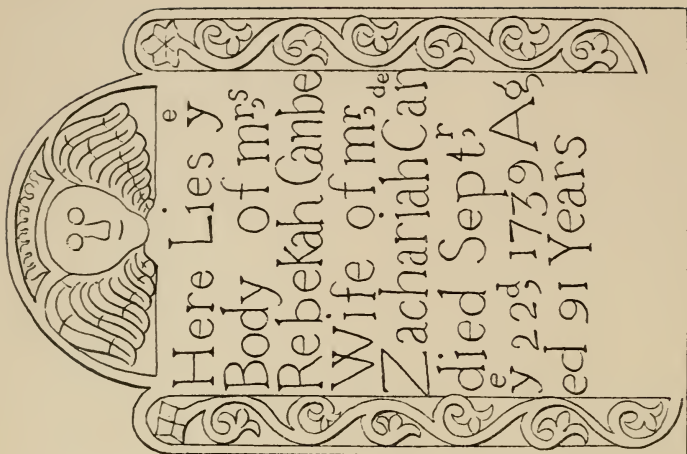
5. **Samuel**, born July 24, 1678 +

His family and further history is on page 11.

CANDEE.

1. **Zaccheus Candee**, settled in New Haven, Connecticut. His name is spelled in the early records Kembee, Kambee, Canbee, Candee, but generally Candee. When married, he is called Cambee; his wife, Bristow. His daughter Rebecca is daughter of Kembee; Zaccheus is son of Candee; Abigail, daughter of Candee. His children are generally called Candee. His grandson Samuel appears in New Haven Probate Records as Candy—so far as I know, a solitary instance. In the Town Records of Stratford, Vol. 1, page 69, is a deed from Thomas Sherwood to John Burritt, witnessed by Zaccheus Canby or Conby. It is perhaps impossible, at this date, to tell whether *a* or *o* was intended. The other witness is Daniel Gun. The deed is dated May 17, 1675, and marked: "Exactly recorded from y^e originall."

On his tombstone, still extant in West Haven, he is called Zachariah: "Here lies y^e body of Mr. Zachariah Candee, died 1720, aged 80 years." By his side lies his wife: "Here lies y^e body of Mrs. Rebekah Canbe, wife of Mr. Zachariah Candee, died Sept^r y^e 22^d, 1739, aged 91 years." This would make him born about 1640. He first appears in New Haven, as marrying, December 5, 1670, Rebecca Bristow, daughter of Henry Bristow, or rather Bristol, of New Haven. She was born February



4, 1650, and age overdated on her tombstone—a circumstance not unusual.

Mr. Orcutt (from her tombstone no doubt) says she died September 22, 1739, aged 91. Zaccheus lived and died in West Haven, probably at the southeast corner of the Green, where, down to a late day, remained the dwelling of his son Samuel. They had children:

2. Rebecca, born December 22, 1671.
3. Hannah, born November 14, 1673.
4. **Zaccheus**, born January 5, 1674 $\frac{4}{5}$. +
5. **Samuel**, born July 24, 1678. +
6. Mary, born February 18, 1680.
7. Desyer, born October 20, 1686.
8. Abigail, born April, 1689.

William L. Candee, Esq., of Milwaukee, says in reference to the name (March, 1879:) “I early wrote my name with one *e*. In 1814, I was a Surgeon in the army stationed at New York, where many pronounced my name Kand; and to oblige them to make two syllables of it, I added an extra *e*. I think my cousin, Sheldon Candee, did the same. He met, some years since, a gentleman of Dutch descent, whose ancestors went from France and to the Huguenots. He considered the name Cande the same as that of his ancestors.

William L. states, in a subsequent letter, that the tradition he got from his father and uncles—all of whom he knew, except Gideon—was, that two brothers came from England (not Scotland), and stopped at Hartford. One went South; the other remained, which may be the Zaccheus Cande at New Haven, or his

father; and that there were persons named Cande living in Charleston in 1820, not known as of this family. The name is variously written, and he has seen letters from his uncle spelled *dy*. He bases the French descent, not on tradition, but on "historical facts." He thinks, though they came from England, they were not Englishmen. He remembers hearing nothing of the tradition as to nationality from his father or his uncles. He thinks there is also a national resemblance. There seems little direct evidence as to the national origin of the family. From the general impression in the family, that the ancestor, though likely from England, was there from France, either himself or his ancestors, as Huguenot refugees; from the unusual form of the name, the many ways in which it is spelled, as if it were a foreign name, I am inclined to think the general view of the origin of the family correct—excluding, of course, all belief in the descent from Prince de Condé, etc., etc.*

In possession of Mrs. Adeline Weir, of New Haven, (daughter Levi,⁵ Caleb,⁴) is a coat of arms, with the following inscription, quoted verbatim:

"The family of Candy is of French extraction. Jean de Candee, a "friend and follower of the celebrated Admiral of France, Coligny, was

* I learn from Dr. J. C. Smith, that in Hanson's "Old Kent," in Maryland, is the following: "Alexander Contee, who with his uncle John Contee emigrated to Maryland, and settled in Prince George's County. Alexander Contee, bapt. 'ye 22 day of April, 1693, was the son of Peter and Catharine Contee, who lived in Barnstable, Devonshire, England. The family came originally from Rochelle, France, and being Protestants, emigrated to England during the reign of Louis XIV. Adolph de Contee was High Sheriff of London and Middlesex, in 1643."

“with him at the period of the massacre of St. Bartholomew (1572), and
 “was among the very few Protestants who escaped that butchery. He
 “went to England, and was provided for by Queen Elizabeth (1558–
 “1603). His grandson, John Candee, came to the New England Colony
 “in 1639, and settled at Boston, whence he removed to Windsor in 1650.
 “The arms are argent (white); a lion rampant azure (blue), holding an
 “escallop shell or (gold), in chief three golphs (red balls); crest, a stag’s
 “head, erased (tore off), ermined horned, on gold. The lion rampant
 “shows that an ancestor had been commander during a victory; the
 “escallop shell shows it to have been during the Crusades in Palestine.”

[Made for Adeline Candee Weir, of New Haven, by a guest of the house, from records she furnished.]

In Burke’s “General Armory,” I find arms Condie, ar. 3 cinque foils in pale gu, between two palets azure, on a chief vert a lion pass. of the field. Crest: on a ducal coronet or, a lion pass. azure.

These arms are enough like Mrs. Weir’s to suggest the source whence her’s came.*

The name Candy is not unknown in England. It is common in Philadelphia; and I have met another family one from near Manchester, in England. Mr. Lower, in his book on “Surnames,” derives Candy from an island in Essex. It is doubtful whether one will ever be able

* In an old volume of the “New England Genealogical Register” is a note from the late A. J. Skilton, M.D., Troy, New York, as follows:

“It is traditionally stated that the Candee family of New England is of French extraction. It has been said that the family is descended from John Condy, who resided in or near Boston from 1639 to 1650, and then left for Connecticut; that he was a grandson of Jean de Conde, a soldier under Admiral Coligny. I am desirous to know if there is any record showing an older member of the family than Samuel Condy (or Candy), of Marblehead, 1664.”

I have failed to find any evidence of this tradition, unless that part which makes the family originally of French extraction.

to trace the Candees to their origin; but the many varieties to the name, and the non-English form of it, give color to the tradition that they were French, probably through England. Traditions tend to fasten on to great names.

In Saratoga county, New York, is a family of Conde, not related to the Candees that I find. Albert Conde, of Charlton, died October 1, 1850, leaving a widow, and children Jesse, Daniel T., Henry S.; a daughter, formerly wife of Ichabod L. Judson; Eliza Jones; Catharine McKnight; Hester, wife of Melancthon Belding; and Alida Ann Wakeman, and a grandchild, daughter of Susan Spencer.

The *New York Tribune*, of June 8, 1877, says:

“The venerable Mr. de Condé, who died on Tuesday, at Ballston, at the age of 84, was a lineal descendant of the Bourbon Prince de Condé. He was born in the town of Charlton, and has always lived in the county of Saratoga, where he was known and appreciated as an intelligent and useful citizen.”

4. **Zaccheus**,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, January 5, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$. It appears, by New Haven Records, that he married, November 19, 1702, Sarah Lane.* He settled in Middletown, Connecticut, where he died, December 29, 1743, aged 67. His wife Sarah died there, September 30, 1737. Her epitaph is: “Here lies the body of Sarah, y^e wife of Zacheus Cande, who

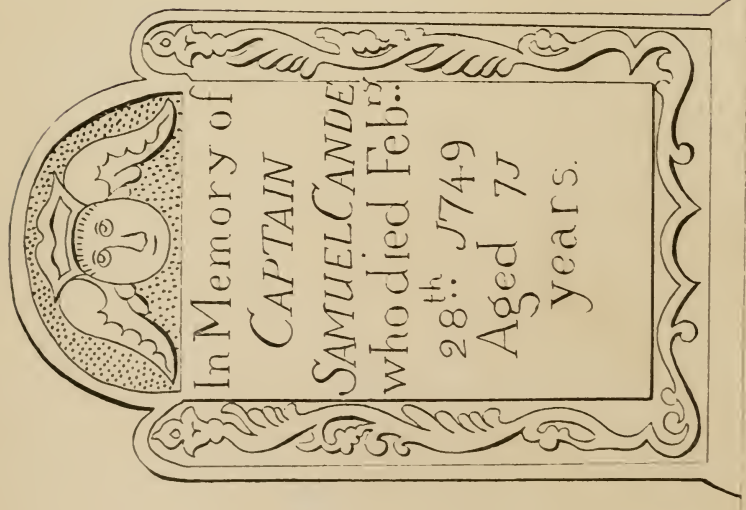
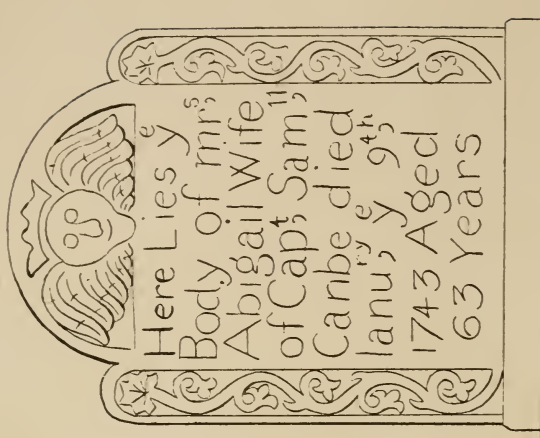
* Was she Sarah, born September 29, 1678, daughter of Isaac, of Middletown, 1669, who married, November 5, 1669, Hannah, only daughter of Nathaniel Brown?

died September 30, 1737, aged 59 years. You are but dust, and die you must."

9. **Zaccheus**, born June 6, 1703. +
10. Isaac, born December 13, 1704.
11. **Theophilus**, born December 20, 1706. +
12. Sarah, born May 3, 1710.
13. Abigail, born May 9, 1714.
14. Mary, born August 20, 1716.

These children appear in Middletown, although it would seem that he must have been the Zaccheus in West Haven in 1729. The name of Zaccheus appears frequently, although not so often as Samuel.

5. **Samuel**,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, July 24, 1678. He lived and died in West Haven, at the southwest corner of the Green, a beautiful location, as Rev. Mr. Orcutt very rightly says. His dwelling was taken down in 1877. The first entry in West Haven about him is in 1729, when Captain Samuel and Zaccheus Candee, with several others, each gave six shillings to have the church bell rung at nine o'clock every night. His name appears on almost every page after this. Many times it was stated, that on account of the severe cold, it was voted to adjourn the Society meetings from the church to Captain Candee's home. He it was (says Miss Alice Candee) who also gave half the beautiful green, where our church now stands, to the Congregational Society, for the sake of having the "meeting house" built there, instead of another part of the town where many wanted it.



October, 1731, he was Lieutenant of the Company of West Haven, and shortly after Captain.

Captain Samuel died February 28, 1748, and the children, whose births are not given, are named in his will. There is no bequest to Gideon, but is to "Timothy, son of my son Gideon." He leaves his farm in "Woodbury, within Oxford Parish," to sons Samuel and Caleb; to Samuel his home lot. His estate inventoried £4,370, 6s. 7d.

He m., April 28, 1703, Abigail Pineon, of New Haven, daughter of Thomas.* She died January 9, 1743, aged 63 years.

15. Hannah, born 1703 or 1704; married, April 22, 1724. Nathaniel Kimberly, of West Haven.

16. **Samuel**, born December 25, 1705 +

17. Thankful, born June 1708; died September 8, 1725, aged 17.

18. Abigail, born October 10, 1709; died June 10, 1723, aged 13.

19. **Gideon**, born in 1711. +

20. Lois, married, Nov. 20, 1743, John Mix.

21. Timothy, died October 11, 1743, aged 26.

22. **Caleb**. +

9. **Zaccheus**,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Middletown, Connecticut, June 6, 1703; married there, No-

* Thomas Pineon was of Sudbury, Massachusetts, in 1661. Settled in New Haven, and by wife Mary had: Christiana, married, July 1, 1691, Samuel Downe; Mercy, and Abigail. He died October 10, 1710. He was likely son of Nicholas Pinion, of Lynn, 1647; perhaps (says Savage) worked at the iron mine there; removed to New Haven, and there wrought at the iron works. By wife Elizabeth, who died in 1667, he had Ruth, Hannah, Mary, Thomas and Robert, and died April, 1676. His inventory was only £43, but (says Savage) that was a season of extreme depression. The spelling (Pinion) is Dodd's, but Sylvester Judd read it Pineon. Ruth married at Lynn, December 28, 1657, James Moore. The name seems in later times Pineon.

ember 10, 1726, Desire Roberts. His will (Middletown Probate, Vol. 4, page 15,) April 8, 1772, leaves to his wife Remember.

23. Dinah Dunham, eldest.

24. Desire Stow, born May 21, 1728 $\frac{8}{9}$, second daughter, and had a daughter Rebecca, who had a legacy from her grandfather, if she should live with him or her uncle Theophilus.

25. Sarah Dunham, third daughter.

26. Mary How, fourth daughter.

27. Rhoda Churchill, fifth daughter.

28. **Theophilus**, born August 2, 1736, named as his loving and only son Theophilus, Jr. +

11. **Theophilus**,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Middletown, Connecticut, December 20, 1706; died there October 29, 1782. He married, December 14, 1736, Hannah Bacon,* who died there October 29, 1762. His 2nd wife Ann died May 19, 1790. October 29, 1762, he is called Captain. He was appointed by the General Court in May, 1760, Captain of the 11th Company or Trained Band, in the Sixth Regiment.

* Hannah Bacon was born April 19, 1712, daughter Nathaniel, Jr., of Middletown, and his wife Hannah Wetmore, whom he married February 5, 1702. Hannah, the mother, died September 7, 1722, and her husband married 2d, January 31, 1722-23, Anne, widow of John Lane, who died December, 1751, and he married 3rd, November 28, 1752, Rebecca Doolittle. Lieutenant Nathaniel died January 6, 1759. Lieutenant Nathaniel Bacon was born July 20 or 25, 1659, son of Nathaniel. Nathaniel, Senior, was a nephew of Mr. Andrew Bacon, a Magistrate of Hartford in 1637. He received considerable property from his uncle. He removed thence to Middletown, where he was an early and important settler. In 1661, as a Magistrate, John Fletcher and others of Milford state their knowledge of Henry and William Bacon, of Stratton, County Rutland, England, and that our Nathaniel was son of William. Nathaniel's will says the mother of his children was named Ann.

29. Hannah, born October 18, 1739; died October 27, 1739.
 30. Samuel, born February 2, 174 $\frac{0}{11}$.
 31. Hannah, born March 31, 1743; married, December 18, 1763, Jeremiah Bacon.
 32. Isaac, born June 29, 1745.
 33. **John**, born April 16, 1750. +
 34. Abigail, born June 10, 1752; married Eglestone.

His will, not dated, was proved February 8, 1782. He remembers his wife Anna; to the heirs of his daughter Hannah Bacon, of Middletown deceased, forty shillings each, "hard money;" to his daughter Abigail Eglestone land adjacent to land of Ebenezer Eglestone, and to his only son John. Notwithstanding the positiveness of the will, a distribution is agreed upon between Abigail Eglestone and John Candee, the "supposed" only surviving son.

February 7, 1791, the distribution of estate of Mrs. Anne, of Berlin (adjoining Middletown), is made to the heirs of Daniel Comstock, and to Isaac Comstock.

16. **Samuel**,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut; was Ensign Samuel. He married, May 1, 1729, Mehitable Smith, of West Haven. He died there, April 9, 1775, aged 69 years. His epitaph says: "In memory of Ensⁿ Samuel Candee, who departed this life April 9, 1775." He was prominent in Church and School affairs. She died in Southbury, Connecticut, July 28, 1799, aged 91.

35. Thankful, born May 19, 1730; married Smith, and alive in 1773.
36. **Ezra**, born January 8, 1731-2. +
37. **Naboth**, born March 25, 1734. +
38. **Noah**, born May 20, 1736. +
39. **Samuel**, born September 15, 1738. +
40. Enos, born December 10, 1740; died July 25, 1746.
41. **Zaccheus**. +
42. **Enos**, again, born February 1, 1745. +
43. Dinah, born November 27, 1748; married Strong.
44. Mehitable, born May 11, 1752; married Wheeler.

Samuel's will is dated May, 1773. He remembers his wife Mehitable, and all his children named above, save Ezra and first Enos.

19. **Gideon**,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut; married, March 9, 1740, Sarah Smith. He died there November 28, 1748, aged 36, as appears by his tombstone, still remaining. His wife survived, and was administratrix with his brother Samuel. The three children below received distribution. By a nuncupative will, he gave his glazier's and joiner's tools to his only son.

45. Abigail.
46. Timothy.
47. Hannah.

22. **Caleb**,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, about 1722; married Lois Mallory, supposed to be from West Haven or Milford. By tradition (given by Cassius C. Candee, of Buffalo, which is, in matters that I can test, of unusual accuracy,) he settled

in Oxford about 1730, and died in 1764, aged it is said 57, but according to William L. Candee, from his tombstone, died October 4, 1777, aged 55 (born in 1722). His wife died 1790. He lived in Oxford, where John Candee now lives. He was a farmer.*

48. **Caleb**, born 1743; died aged 86. +

49. **David**, born 1747; died aged 94. +

50. **Sidon**, born 1749; died aged 70. +

51. Timothy, born 1751; baptized March 8, 1752; married, but left no issue; died in Pompey, New York, aged 83. December 23, 1793, at a meeting of the Church in Oxford, he was appointed to build the meeting house; and at the same time it was voted to give him for it

* We take the following from the *Army and Navy Journal*, March 27, 1880:

"A family which has been represented in the Army and Navy of the United States from the very earliest period in the history of this country, furnishes one of the curiosities of longevity which is worthy of mention. Early in the sixteenth century, a Huguenot family of the same name as the great Conde, fled from France and took up their residence in Scotland. One of the family afterwards emigrated to America and settled in Connecticut. He had a son Zacheus Conde, born in New Haven in 1640, from whom all those bearing the name of Candee in this country are descended. It was a hardy race of a mixture of Huguenot and Puritan, and they lived principally in the township of Oxford, in New Haven county. One of them, Caleb by name, married, in 1742, Lois Mallory, and of this marriage were born nine sons, one of whom reached the age of 94, three of them 87, one 86, one 83, one 76, one 70, and one 69; an average of a little more than 82 years. The youngest of these sons was the grandfather of the late Daniel Clark and of Cyrus H. Clark, of New York, and of Mrs. Mary Hazen, of Brooklyn. The seventh son, Nehemiah, was the grandfather of General Innis Palmer and Major George W. Candee, Paymaster U. S. Army, and the great-grandfather of Mrs. Dr. Walter K. Schofield, of the Navy, and many citizens of New York and vicinity. He had ten children who lived to mature age. Three of them, viz: Mr. W. L. Candee, of Milwaukee, now in his 89th year; Mrs. Susan Palmer, mother of General Palmer, in her 88th year; and Mr. G. W. Candee, of New York, in his 87th year. Those of this family who have died attained the ages respectively of 92, 90, 82, 76, 74, 56 and 53 years. The average age of those who have died was about 75 years, and the average age of those still living is a little more than 88 years. The average age of the two generations, viz: the families of Caleb and Nehemiah (nineteen children) would be now about 80 years and 3 months. All of the children of Caleb were born subjects of Great Britain,

six hundred and seventy-five pounds. It is said that sum did not pay him, and the embarrassment caused him to sell out and remove to Pompey.

52. **Samuel**, baptized March 17, 1754; died aged 87. +
53. **Justus**, born February 17, 1756; died aged 85. +
54. **Nehemiah**, born April 14, 1758; died aged 76. +
55. **Job**, born 1759; died aged 81. +
56. **Daniel**, born February 19, 1762; died aged 69. +
57. Child, died young.

28. **Theophilus**,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Middletown, Connecticut, August 2, 1736; as Jr., married May 28, 1761, Rebecca Churchill, or as the

and all of them, we believe, served in the Revolutionary Army. Nehemiah, the ancestor of those of his family who are now in the service, served at Ticonderoga when bluff old Ethan Allen was in command of the forces in that vicinity, and some of his sons served in the army during the war of 1812. It is remarkable that the great age which was attained by nearly all of the nineteen children and the parents of the two generations was, with one or two exceptions, unaccompanied by the loss of bodily or mental faculties. Those of them who attained the greatest age were in full possession of their bodily health and their power of enjoyment of the world up to a few days before their passing away; and all this in spite of the hard toil incident to the clearing up of farms in a new country. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, several of the sons of Caleb Candee emigrated from Oxford and settled in what was then the wilderness of New York. In 1793, Mrs. Palmer's father settled in the town of Galway, Saratoga county, a few miles from Saratoga Springs. It was a heavily-timbered country, the home of the bear and the deer. The sons were too young to assist the father in clearing away sufficient ground on which to place a log house, but the men of the little colony helped each other at their "house raisings," and soon comfortable cottages, or rather log cabins were in readiness for the pioneers from Connecticut. Here were passed some of the happiest days of the lives of this singularly long lived family; and when, about thirty-five years after the erection of the old log house, it was known that "Squire Candee" had sold the old farm, there were bitter tears shed by strong men and women, who, while scattered in every direction, had the warmest place in their hearts for the dear old home in Saratoga. We have noticed, in this sketch, only the descendants of one of the nine sons of Caleb Candee. The families of the other brothers, while not so remarkable, were wonderful for numbers, vigor and longevity.

descendants say, Elizabeth Churchill, a Scotch lady. He lived at Middletown, Upper Homer, now Cromwell, Connecticut. None of the name are left there. He married 2nd, May 24, 1776, Mary Convers, of Brookline, Massachusetts. I know no more of him.

58. **Zaccheus**, born December 4, 1762, only child by Rebecca Churchill. +

According to the descendants of Zaccheus, Theophilus married 2nd, Fatima Dunham, and had by her four children :

59. **Samuel**. +

60. Isaac, died unmarried August 22, 1812, aged 33.

61. **Dra**. +

62. Rebecca, married Evarts Sigsby, and lived in Schoharie county, New York.

It is said the other three married, and it is thought their descendants are living in the State of New York. Theophilus is said to have been in the Revolution. After the war ended, he sold his farm in "Upper Houses," it is said, for \$8,000, Continental money. With \$4,000 he bought a farm in Canaan, Connecticut, and the other \$4,000 "died on his hands." He moved to Sheffield, Connecticut, and the last of the three farms he owned has been in the family nearly a century.

33. **John**,¹ Theophilus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Middletown, Connecticut, April 16, 1750. The following account of him appears there: He married, September 14, 1775, Hannah Gilbert, who died April 16, 1781. His nephew Zaccheus moved to Sheffield, Berkshire county,

Massachusetts, and possibly he to the vicinity, as in the Probate Records of Columbia county, New York, Book C, page 318, is found the will of Nathan Baldwin, of Canaan, that county (joining Berkshire, Massachusetts,) dated February 19, 1810, and presented for probate, March 15, 1810. He mentions his wife Olive, his daughter Abigail Gilbert and her children: (1) Nathan B., not of age at date of will, (2) John Candee, (3) Huldah Maria, (4) Hiram, and (5) Gilbert. The name of Candee does not appear in the Records of Columbia county since 1780, save this John Candee Gilbert. He married 2nd. May 30, 1782, Mary Eells.

63. Samuel, born July 1, 1776.

64. John, born November 30, 1778.

65. Hannah, born March 31, 1781.

66. William, born April 8, 1783.

67. Isaac, born April 7, 1786.

68. Polly, born August 19, 1789.

He must be, I think, the Johannes Candee graduate at Yale 1774, said, in the "Triennial of Yale," to have taken the degree of A.M., and died in 1821.

36. **Ezra**,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, January 8, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$. He married, November 3, 1756, Elizabeth Trowbridge.

69. Ezra, born August 1 or 5, 1757.

70. Mollie. (New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 12, page 67.) After her marriage, Joseph Prindle was her guardian; bond, £100.

His estate appears in New Haven Probate Records, Vols. 10, 11 and 12. December 21, 1762, administration

to Enos Alling, principal creditor, the widow having declined. He is called Captain Ezra. In the account of October, 1769, there was allowed the widow £12 to keep house; £6 for provisions for the family; £14, 6s., at 2s. per week, to bring up the youngest child to four years old (two years and nine months); and £9, 2s. to bring up the next youngest for one year and nine months. March 1, 1771, the widow had married Prindle, and had her dower, £54, 13s. 4d.

37. **Naboth**,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, March 25, 1734; married, December 9, 1760, Esther Trowbridge. (Oxford Church Records.) He died October 30, 1784. His widow died July 31, 1813, aged 87. He had children: at least

71. Huldah, born about 1761, and died August 10, 1781.

72. Esther, born about 1768, and died March 25, 1779.

I presume likely others. These appear in Oxford. December 25, 1780, he was one of the persons chosen in Derby to collect rate and assessment, and raise recruits for the Continental army.

38. **Noah**,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born May 20, 1736. In 1760, he was in the Waterbury portion of Oxford Parish. April 13, 1768, he joins the Church with his wife Martha, and is called Ensign. Noah married, January 28, 1767, Martha Strong. His granddaughter says:

“Of my grandfather, I knew he had a large farm, and lost it in the
“ Revolution unjustly, my grandmother said; but what became of him

"I never knew. His great grandchild now owns the same farm, and lives in the same house. His father bought it for him."

Noah was a tory, and no doubt lost his farm on that account. His family was tabooed by the other Candees on that account; but at this day, intolerance of views has passed away, and we can see how Noah might have been "loyal" and the others disloyal, had the event been different. His wife was born August 1, 1742, daughter of Sergeant Return⁴ and Elizabeth (Andrews) Strong. Hon. Addison³ and Eunice Strong; Thomas² and Rachel (Holton) Strong; John Strong,¹ the settler in Windsor. Noah had children:

73. Clarinda, baptized — 15, 1778; married Woodin, and went to Cleveland, Ohio, to live with her son Sheldon, it is said.

74. **Noah.** +

75. Martha, married 1st. Mr. Waters; and 2nd. Mr. Willey; settled in Rutland, Vermont.

76. Mehitable, married Jehiel Hine, and had a son Jehiel, who settled in Scioto, Ohio.

77. Ezra, died unmarried.

78. **Riverius**, born December 15, 1782. +

39. **Samuel**,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, September 15, 1738. He married Lydia Sherman, who was born in 1746, and died April 24, 1811. He died September 21, 1821. His estate of West Haven was administered December 17, 1821. Administration to Thomas Painter, Esq., of New Haven. Distribution to the four daughters below. He lived in the same old house on West Haven Green as his father and grandfather did.

- 79. **Sarah**, born in 1761; wife of Ebenezer Smith. +
- 80. **Gratia**, wife of Joseph Merwin. +
- 81. **India**, wife of Bela Kellogg. +
- 82. **Hannah**, 1761, wife of Thomas Painter. +
- 83. Abigail, born 1760; died January 10, 1773-4, aged 13 years.
- 84. Lois, born 1773; died June 22, 1793.

41. **Zaccheus**,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, 1744. He died in West Haven, June 3, 1804, aged 60. He married Rebecca Smith, born 1747, daughter of Jonathan Smith, of West Haven, and died May 19, 1825, aged 78. Did she marry 2nd, Woodruff?

- 85. **Rebecca Webb**, married Philemon Smith. +
- 86. **Lucy**, 1775, married Leverett Kimberly, and 2nd, Samuel Goodyear, of Hamden. +
- 87. **Mehitable**, 1775; m. Hezekiah Bocket, Jr, of Hamden. +
- 88. Phebe, married, as 2ndwife, Philemon Smith; no children.
- 89. Ezra, died December 5, 1774
- 90. Samuel, died 1787.
- 91. **Zaccheus**, the only son who lived to grow up. +

He lived on the site now occupied (February, 1879,) by Ezra Candee, his grandson. In West Haven Records, Vol. 3, page 475, recorded in 1835, is a deed from Rebecca Woodruff and Phebe Candee, of Milford; Samuel Goodyear and Lucy his wife; Hezekiah Bocket, Jr., and Mehitable his wife, of Hamden; and Zaccheus Candee, of New Haven, for sixty dollars, to Rebecca Smith, an undivided piece, in part of the estate of Zaccheus Candee, deceased, in shingle lot.

42. **Enos**,⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Zaccheus,¹ born February 1, 174⁵/₆, married, June 5, 1768, Nabby Hatch, both of Oxford. His confiscated estate is in Vols. 12 and 13, New Haven Probate Records. He died in Oxford, April 19, 1820, and left a son Enos and perhaps more. He was Dr. Enos, tory in the Revolution. His death appears in the Town Records as "1820, Apl. 19, Dr. Candee, 75." His widow died May 10, 18—.

92. Enos, born 1781.

He had the unusual luck of having an administrator while living. December 17, 1781, Nathan Smith, of Derby, in New Haven county, administrator on the estate of Doctor Enos Candee, formerly of Derby, and lately joined the enemies of the United States of America, exhibited the report of the Commissioners in said estate. They found more debts than assets. (Vol. 13, page 119, New Haven Probate Records.)

48. **Caleb**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born 1743. He lived in Oxford, Connecticut, and died there (Cande), December 1, 1828, aged 85 years. His wife died 1817, aged 76. He married Anna Sperry.

93. **Moose**, married Sarah Woodruff. +

94. Anna, born about 1770; died July 11, 1773.

95. **Medad**. +

96. Lois, married, April 16, 1789, Charles Lewis, and had children: (1) Garrett, (2) Burr, (3) William, and (4) infant daughter.

97. Betsy, married Roger Perkins. Children: (1) Esther, (2) Pharezee Candee, (3) Charles, (4) Agnes, (5) Ralph, (6) Adoniram, (7) Antipas, (8) Emmet, and others not known.

98. **Cyrus**, baptized March 17, 1776. +
 99. **Arnold**, baptized March 26, 1778. +
 100. **Elisha**, baptized April 30, 1780. +
 101. **Caleb**, baptized April 30, 1782. +
 102. Erastus, baptized October 12, 1783; died June 27, 1817, unmarried.
 103. Anna, baptized — 7; after 1784, married Jeremiah Twitchell; had children: (1) Harson, (2) Nancy, (3) Delany, (4) Ira, (5) Jerusha, (6) Henry, (7) Jane, (8) Esther, (9) Anson, (10) Martha, and at least two more.
 104. **Irv**. +
 105. Son, died 1783; name gone from the record, save the close of "ble."

49. **David**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, in 1747; lived there and in Harwinton, Connecticut. He married, February 5, 1772, Dinah Bristol, of West Haven, Connecticut. She died June 17, 1785, aged 33, and he married 2nd, April 11, 1787, Abigail Buckingham. He had, it is said, fifteen or sixteen children. I know only the following:

106. **Eli**. +
 107. Dinah, died June 16, 1785.
 108. **Lucina**, twin, married Peck. +
 109. **Lucinda**, twin, married Mr. Alford, and lived in New York. +
 110. **Polly**, baptized September 20, 1778; married Phineas Lord. +
 111. **Anson**. +
 112. **Eoher**, baptized September 10, 1780; married Bacon. +
 113. **David**, baptized September 22, 1782. +
 114. Child, born after February 1, 1784, name missing.
 115. **Elizabeth**, born July 20, 1788; married Mr. Cone. +
 116. **Julia**, baptized December 6, 1789; married Eli Wilson. +

117. **Barzil**, baptized July 3, 1791.+
 118. **Merrit**, born December 30, 1792; baptized March 17, 1793.+
 119. **Sarah**, born January 30, 1796; baptized August 11, 1797;
 married William M. Nourse.+
 120. Child, died May 4, 1818.

David and his wife were baptized into the Church in Oxford, September 10, 1774. January 6, 1797, he is recommended to the Church in Harwinton, Connecticut; and in 1807, he was one of the committee to build the new church. He was very frequently Selectman; and some years before 1818 one of four, who, driving two-horse wagons to church with their families, occasioned by the noise which was made "some excitement" to their neighbors, who had not the means of being in that way so noisy. One-horse wagons were not used until 1818. (Chipman's History of Harwinton.) He died at Harwinton, Connecticut, May 12, 1841, aged 94 years.

"The family, of which he was a member, consisted of ten sons, one of whom died in infancy; the other ages are annexed. The average age of these nine brothers is about 81 years; only one died under 70. Two died between 70 and 80, five between 80 and 90, and one (the subject of this memoir) between 90 and 100. They were all born in Oxford, New Haven county, Connecticut. Four of them removed to the State of New York. They were all married in early life, and only one married a second time; all who died under 80 years of age left widows. The wives of all the others lived to an advanced age. One had no children; the other eight had from six to sixteen—in all seventy-five. The subject of this memoir is the only one who married the second time. He had by the two wives fifteen children, three of which died in infancy; the other twelve lived to adult age, and married early in life and had from three to ten children. The immediate descendants of Mr. Candee, fifteen children, ten of which are now living;

“eighty grandchildren, fifty-seven of which are now living; sixty-six
 “great-grandchildren, fifty-six of which are now living—making one
 “hundred and sixty-one in all. One hundred and twenty-three of them
 “are now living.”

The above was written about 1841, and published in a number of newspapers.

50. **Gideon**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born 1749. As of Derby, Connecticut, he married, May 14, 1772, Amy Andrus, of Derby, (in Derby Records, Anne Andrews;) and joined the Church in Oxford, April 24, 1774. He had children, at least:

121. Sarah, born December 16, 1773; married January 16, 1793, Joseph Perkins, born October 20, 1773, son of Ithiel and Esther (Fox) Perkins, son of Roger Perkins.

122. Huldah, born May 16, 1782; married Seymour.

123. Gideon, born July 7, 1784; died in Whitford, Monroe county, Michigan; no children.

124. Sirene (in Church Record, Silene,) born August 17, 1786, and in Orentt's "History of Derby" appears as Cyrene.

125. Asa, baptized December 20, 1789; died August 21, 1790.

126. **Aoa**, baptized July 17, 1791. +

127. George, born March 3, 1795.

It is said Sarah and Huldah lived in Oswego, New York.

52. **Samuel**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized in Oxford, Connecticut, March 17, 1754. He married, March 20, 1777, Mabel Bradley, of Derby, Connecticut, and he and his wife joined the Church in Oxford, April 5, 1778. He was Lieutenant in 1786; Captain in 1789. They lived in Oxford. He was in the service at Bunker

Hill, and a Revolutionary pensioner. He was a farmer and scythe maker, and died about 1840.

128. **Amos**, born October 18, 1777; baptized April 5, 1778. +
129. **Benjamin**, born February 18, 1779. +
130. **Roswell**, born April 8, 1781. +
131. (**Mable**), born after 1784; married Joel Wheeler. +
132. Jason, June 29, 1786; died, leaving no children.
133. Patty, born January 27, 1788; died September 23, 1791.
134. **Samuel**, born December 13, 1789. +
135. Patty, born April 8, 1792; living 1878, in Oxford, Connecticut.
136. Avis, born April 20, 1794; died 1879, leaving one daughter, the wife of Smith Wheeler, of Oxford, Connecticut.
137. Basil, born April 20, 1798; removed to Pompey, New York, and died, leaving no children.

53. **Justus**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, February 17, 1756; Deacon. He married, December 21, 1778, Eunice Norton, of Judea, Connecticut, born July 12, 1758 or 1759. Both joined the Church in 1780. He died December 25, 1842; she, December 11, 1840, aged 83. They lived and died in Oxford.

138. **Isaiah**, born July 31, 1779. +
139. **Sheldon**, born July 15, 1781. +
140. **Timothy**, born January 16, 1784. +
141. Burrit, born October 28, 1786; died 1807, aged 21.
142. **Euney**, born September 26, 1790; married, May 15, 1814, Ransom Mallory. +
143. Emma, born October 2, 1795; married, February 1, 1814, John P. Andrews.
144. Eunice, February 14, 1796; married and has a daughter, Mrs. James Hitchcock, living August, 1879, in Waterbury, Connecticut.

54. **Nehemiah**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born April 14, 1758, in Oxford Parish; married, December 6, 1780, Content Woodruff, of Derby, born July 5, 1762; admitted to Church May 16, 1784. She was the daughter of David Woodruff,* who died in Oxford, December 31, 1786, aged 53; and his wife Esther Clark, July 22, 1793. He and his wife "moved into the new settlement," and were dismissed from Oxford. He died August 17, 1834; she, November 14, 1838. The new settlement was Galway, Saratoga county, New York, where he was a farmer. He bought, says his son, an improved one hundred-acre corner lot, with a good house and large barn. On the lot was a store, ashery, tannery, shoemaker shop and dwellings.

145. **David W.**, born December 5, 1783. +

146. **Eber**, born March 5, 1785. +

147. **Ether**, born June 5, 1786; baptized July 23, 1786. +

148. **Clark Woodruff**, born October 27, 1787. +

149. Gilead, born September 5, 1789; baptized November 1, 1789; died October 11, 1793.

150. **William Travitt**, born June 9, 1791; baptized August 20, 1791. +

151. **Susannah**, born December 11, 1792; baptized December 30, 1792; married Innes B. Palmer. +

152. Gilead W., born November 5, 1794; living August, 1880, a bachelor, in New York City. (Business, 96 Read street; residence, 10 East Sixty-fifth street.) He died January 20, 1881.

153. Nehemiah, born March 31, 1796; killed by the fall of a tree, August 29, 1810, in Galway.

* David Woodruff (6), was son of John (5), John (4), Matthew (3), John (2), Matthew (1) the first of Farmington, Connecticut. An account of them will be found in the Baldwin Genealogy, with which the line is connected by two successive marriages.

154. **Patty**, born June 20, 1799; married Hugh Alexander. +

155. **Joar Newton**, born October 30, 1801. +

156. Morgan Lewis, born July 31, 1804; married, June 21, 1827, at Esperance, Schoharie county, New York, Harriet Isham, of that place. He died August 19, 1860, in Galesburgh, Illinois. They had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

The family of Nehemiah was almost as remarkable as that of Caleb for longevity. I copy from the *Amsterdam Recorder*, of Amsterdam, Montgomery county, New York, June 7, 1865:

“Of these twelve children, two died young—one by accident, the other “in infancy a natural death. The ages of the others in 1865: David W. “died in 1865, aged 82; Eber, 81; Esther, 80; Charles W. died in 1863, “aged 76; William L., 76; Susan, 74; Gilead W., 71; Patty died in 1849, “aged 53; Isaac N., 65; Morgan L. died in 1860, aged 56. The average “age of these ten persons is now, 1865, over 71 years, with six still “living. From 1810 to 1849, not a death occurred in the family. In “1865, those living averaged 74 years.

55. **Job**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in 1759; was Captain Job, of Oxford, Connecticut; Lieutenant in 1792; Captain in 1802. He was a Member of the Connecticut Legislature. He and his wife Sarah joined the Church July 20, 1788. He died December 2, 1845; his wife March 20, 1840, aged 75. He married in Southbury, Connecticut, October 3, 1784, Sarah Benham. He was a Revolutionary pensioner. His monument says:

“Captain Candee was the last survivor of nine brothers, whose united “ages were 785 $\frac{1}{4}$ years, averaging 87 $\frac{1}{6}$ years. Reader, yet a few years “or days or months pass in silent lapse, and time to you will be no “more.”

157. Laura, baptized December 24, 1788.
 158. **Horace**, baptized December 24, 1788. +
 159. Esther, baptized August 16, 1789. Likely the Esther who married, October 16, 1811, Charles Tomlinson.
 160. **Enos**, born April 9, 1793. +
 161. **Everett**, born June 1, 1795; baptized September 6, 1795. +
 162. Roxa, baptized May 9, 1802.
 163. Sarah, living in 1879, as Mrs. Fairchild, in Seymour, Connecticut.

56. **Daniel**,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 19, 1762. He lived for some time in Oxford, Connecticut, and in 1795 built the tavern stand at Oxford Center; he kept it for many years, and was succeeded by his nephew David. His wife Lydia was admitted to the Church May 1, 1800, by letter from Harwinton, Connecticut; perhaps Daniel had lived there; it appears by Oxford Church Records that she was "Lydia Wilmot," and married May 3, 1784. He was the first Postmaster of Oxford, and was succeeded by his nephew David.

164. Daniel, born June 1, 1787; married January 26, 1815, Betsey Miller, and died in Pompey, New York, February 25, 1868, leaving no children and an estate of sixty thousand to seventy thousand dollars, it is said.

165. Anna, born November 14, 1789; married, it is said, in 1811, Chauncey Cooper, and died at Pompey, January 30, 1870.

166. Malinda, born December 22, 1793; married, in 1817, H. Clark, and died at Buffalo, New York, May 30, 1871.

167. **Ralph**, born November 22, 1796. +

168. **Julius**, born February 19, 1800; baptized April 6, the same year. +

169. Orin, born January 25, 1804; baptized March 11, the same year, and married, in 1827, Mercy Goodrich; died at Manlius, New York, May 5, 1856.

Daniel settled in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1805; moved to Pompey, New York, in 1817; and died in Pompey, August 9, 1831.

58. **Zaccheus**,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Middletown, Connecticut, December 4, 1762. He was in Sheffield, Massachusetts, when a child, and died there. I found this branch by means of a lawsuit of his concerning a land title reported in 14 "Pickering's Reports," p. 167. He married 1st, Aspacia Nash, by whom he had no children; he married 2nd, Hannah Whitney, by whom he had:

170. Aspacia, born July 9, 1804; married James Sparks, and had children: (1) Erwin, died in Sheffield; (2) Warren, died in Salisbury, Connecticut; (3) Ezra, in 1881, living in Dover, New York; (4) Edgar, twin, in 1881, living in Lakeville, Connecticut; (5) Edwin, twin, in 1881, living in Lakeville, Connecticut; (6) Lucinda, died in Falls Village, Connecticut. Mrs. Sparks died February 8, 1881, in Salisbury, Connecticut; her husband died in Sheffield.

171. **Warren**, born January 6, 1806. +

172. Horace B., born April 17, 1807; married, December 29, 1838, Ann Maria Brown. Both died in Sheffield, childless.

173. Lola, born April 23, 1809; married Thomas Lee, and had children: (1) Ellen, died in Westmoreland, New York; (2) Walter, in 1881, of Hecla Works, New York; (3) Dwight, dead; (4) Albert, in 1881, a Baptist preacher in Ohio; (5) Robert, in 1881, of Hecla Works, New York; (6) Jane, of Hecla Works, New York. Mrs. Lee died in Westmoreland.

174. Sophia, born September 10, 1810; married Lyman Stoddard, and had children: Lucinda and Henry. In 1881, Henry is in Syracuse, New York; Sophia and Lucinda in Westmoreland.

175. **Zaccheus**, born April 23, 1812. +

176. Hannah, born May 1, 1814; died in Sheffield.

177. Lucinda, born September 26, 1819; married George B. Townsend, a farmer; had a daughter Sophia and three or four sons. In 1881, the family are in Wright's Corners, New York.

Zaccheus married 3rd. Tahphenes Botsford Blanset, who died in Sayville, Long Island, and had:

178. **Homer F.**, born June 30, 1828. +

59. **Samuel**,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ married Matilda Sparks, and had one child:

179. Tryphena, married John Grant, and supposed to be living in the western part of New York.

61. **Ira**,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ married Lucy Tyler, of Dikeman, and had, it is thought:

180. Mary.

181. Jesse.

182. William.

It is said one of Ira's grandchildren, named Lucy C. Dowd, lives, 1881, in Monterey, Massachusetts.

74. **Noah**,⁵ Noah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married Lavinia Nichols, and lived in Middlebury, Connecticut.

183. Bennett, in 1879, a widower, with no children, living in Naugatuck, Connecticut.

184. David, in 1879, a widower, with no children; living in Naugatuck, February 1, 1865. A daughter appears in Southbury Records to David and Mary.

185. Cyrenus, in 1879, living in New Haven, Connecticut; married, but no children.

186. Mary, born in 1811; died in 1840.

187. Harry, living, 1879, in Woolbury, Connecticut, with a son and daughter. He also had a son Luther S., who died December 8, 1848, aged three years; and a daughter Mary E., who died February 9, 1849, aged 6 years.

188. Laura, born in Middlebury, Connecticut, in 1822; living 1879, unmarried, in New Haven, 516 Chapel street.

78. **Riverius**,⁵ (or Verus,) Noah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 15, 1782; lived in Naugatuck, Connecticut. He died December 19, 1857, in Bethany, Connecticut. He married Nancy Hine, who died in Hudson, Summit county, Ohio.

189. Horace, born December 13, 1805; married in 1827; lives, 1880, in Naugatuck. Children: one son, Robert, born in 1830, died in 1863; and left three sons, all of Naugatuck: Frederick, Eldridge and Elliot.

190. Harvey, in 1880, of Hamden, Connecticut, a widower, living with his daughter, widow of William Osborne.

191. Jane Esther, born August 29, 1810; married March 22, 1835, in Hudson, Ohio, to Walter Holcomb, and in 1880 lives in Mallet Creek, Ohio. She has two sons: (1) Charles, born January 17, 1836, in Hudson, Ohio; married, November 8, 1858, Miss Hattie A. Brown, of New Haven, Connecticut, and has one daughter Jessie A. F., born November 23, 1860. (2) James R. Holcombe, born June 15, 1847; married July 19, 1880, to Hattie M. Nickerson; living in York, Ohio.

192. Sarah Maria, born August 26, 1808; died June 17, 1869; married in Hamden, Connecticut, Mr. Goodyear, also dead. She had a son Watson living, 1880, in New York City.

193. Carrie E., born July 5, 1812; died July 29, 1836; married Rev. Anson Beach, of Cheshire, and had a daughter Carrie E. Beach living, 1880, in New Haven, Connecticut.

194. Theresa H., born December 8, 1814; died January 11, 1856, in Olean, New York. She married Rev. S. D. Taylor, in Connecticut, and left no children.

79. **Sarah**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, in 1761; married, January 2, 1792, Ebenezer Smith, Jr., of Middlebury, Connecticut.

195. William Horace, born 1792; died 1874; married Nancy Tyler, of that town.

196. Harris, born 1795; married Marcia Hine, of Middlebury; and died 1865.

197. Mehitabel, born 1799; married Curtiss Wheeler, of Oxford, Connecticut; and died 1857.

198. Ebenezer, born 1802; married Eliza Galpin, of Middlebury; and living 1879.

199. George, born 1804; married, November 27, 1825, Philomela Abbott, of Middlebury; and living, 1879, in New Haven, Connecticut. He has been for many years City Missionary of New Haven, and is well known and dearly beloved by many friends.

80. **Gratia**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, January 8, 1769; married, November 3, 1793, Joseph Merwin, of New Milford, where she died October 1, 1839.

200. Lois, born August 3, 1794; died November 3, 1816; married John McMahon.

201. David Hervey, born July 20, 1796; died August 20, 1855.

202. Nathan Sherman, born November 24, 1800; died December 31, 1804.

203. Gratia Minerva, born August 31, 1803.

204. Marcus Elliot, born September 8, 1807; died August 28, 1867.

205. Marcia Harriet, born September 8, 1807; married October 20, 1834, Rev. M. Gelston, of Sherman, Connecticut. They lived at Clyde, New York, one year; then twenty years in Rushville, New York. They went to Michigan in 1855, lived in Albion, Grass Lake, and in August, 1889, in Ann Arbor. Children: (1) Antoinette B., born December 29, 1837; died August —, 1862; married C. Harvey, of Woodbridge, Vermont, August 21, 1860; he died two years after. (2) Adelaide M., born May 9, 1840; died July 5, 1850. (3) Gratia Mary, born August 9, 1842; died February 11, 1846. (4) Sarah G., born July 8, 1844. (5) Joseph M., born February 11, 1846, and died aged 11 months. (6) Joseph Mills, born June 27, 1847; married Margaret A. Lord, of Bridgeport, Connecticut; in 1880, he is Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Pontiac, Michigan. (7) Henry Mills, born March 18, 1850; married Lucia A. Crandall, of Ann Arbor, and is Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Northville, Michigan.

81. **Yudia**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, November 1, 1778; married, January 6, 1805, Bela Kellogg, of Avon, Connecticut. I think a grandchild is B. C. Kellogg, of Avon.

206. Cordelia, born March 17, 1806.

207. Martin Alexis, born April 27, 1811.

208. Lucius Storrs, born October 6, 1813.

209. Amelia Cynthia, born December 12, 1815.

210. Mary Elizabeth, born September 18, 1821.

211. Martha Lydia, born December 9, 1823.

82. **Hannah**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in 1761; married Thomas Painter, Esq., of West Haven, Connecticut, and had children :

212. Angelina, born August 8, 1784; married Rev. Samuel Rich, and died 1850.

213. Joseph, born March 21, 1789; died 1793.

214. Cynthia, born August 20, 1791; married, May 15, 1815, Simeon Collins, of West Haven, and had children: (1) Mary Ann, born September 12, 1816; married, October 30, 1838, Woodbridge S. Olmstead. (2) Cynthia Painter, born September 20, 1819; married, September 5, 1841, Henry W. Sherman. (3) Frances Amelia, born June 27, 1821; married, October 1, 1846, Joseph G. Mitchell; in 1880, she is resident in West Haven. (4) Thomas Painter, born April 12, 1823; married, July 9, 1847, Elizabeth W. Chapin. (5) David Chittenden, born August 26, 1825; married, January 1, 1856, Theresa Oglesby. (6) Anna Maria, born December 17, 1835; married, October 9, 1851, Lewis Clephane.

215. Alexis, born November 24, 1794; married Thalia Maria McMahon; and died 1867.

216. Samuel, born April 7, 1797; married Hannah Maria White; and died 1844.

217. Sidney, born October 3, 1799; unmarried 1880.

218. Amelia, born February 26, 1802; died 1813.

85. **Rebecca Webb**,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven; married Philemon Smith, of West Haven.

219. Philea, born 1802; married Joseph Allen, of Allentown, Connecticut; and died 1837.

220. Samuel, born 1804; died 1804.

221. Nelson, born 1806; married Martha Tolles of West Haven; and died 1834.

222. Twin children, born and died 1809.

223. Lester, 1812; died 1818.

224. Amanda, born 1815; married Ephraim Wilmot, of West Haven, and living there 1879.

225. Cordelia, born 1819; died 1823.

Rebecca died, and he married 2nd, her sister Phebe, but had no children by her.

86. **Zury**,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut; married Leverett Kimberly, of Hamden, Connecticut, who was born in 1772. They had two children.

226. Nancy, born February 1, 1796; married Amos Dickerman, of Hamden; and died January 10, 1870. He was born August 18, 1792, and died April 15, 1850.

227. Eliza, born 1799; married Fowler Goodyear, of Hamden; and died January 3, 1857.

Mr. Kimberly died August 10, 1801. About 1804, she married Samuel Goodyear, of Hamden, and had six children:

228. Chloe, born 1806; married, 1832, Seymour Dickerman, of Hamden, and living 1879.

229. Selina, born 1810; married, 1833, Sydney Smith of West Haven, and died 1844.

230. Cordelia, born 1810; died May 15, 1832.

231. Jason, born 1812; died October 14, 1827.

232. Cynthia, born 1814; married Levi Doolittle of Cheshire, Connecticut; living 1879.

233. Betsey, born 1816; married, 1838, Orrin Dickerman, of Hamden; living 1879.

87. **Mehitable**,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut; married Hezekiah Brocket, of Hamden, Connecticut.

234. Child, died infant.

235. Cynthia, born March 9, 1802; married Arba Dickerman, born 1795, and died November 20, 1861. She died August 22, 1862.

236. Charles, born December 1, 1803; living 1879.

91. **Zaccheus**,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ He married, in 1804 or 1805, Lucy Trowbridge,

born in 1783, daughter of David Trowbridge, of West Haven. He died September 25, 1815, aged 32. His widow Lucy married Jesse Hodge, of West Haven, and died March 21, 1843, aged 60.

237. **Adeline**, born June 24, 1806; married, March 24, 1831, Newton Clark, of Milford, Connecticut. +

238. **Albert**, born, January 5, 1812. +

239. **Ezra**, born November 4, 1813. +

He is said to have been a young man of unusual ability. He was a Militia Captain, and on training-day stuck a nail in his foot, which ended in lockjaw and death.

93. **Moses**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born October 10, 1765; lived in Oxford, Connecticut, and died there the 2nd or 6th of August, 1833, aged 68. He married Sarah Woodruff, born August 6, 1769, who died November 24, 1841, aged 72 (Oxford Records), the daughter of David and Esther Woodruff. (See "Baldwin Genealogy," pages 52, 53 and 109.) They joined the Church August 7, 1791. He was a farmer. He had children, all born in Oxford.

240. **Nancy**, born December 13, 1790; baptized June 5, 1791; married Lyman Baldwin. +

241. Sally, born September 30, 1792; married, November, 1820, Abijah Hyde; and died July 24, 1834.

242. **Polly**, born January 28, 1794; married, September, 1814, Sherman Buckingham. +

243. **Emily Maria**, born August 31, 1795; married Abraham E. Smith. +

244. Lois, born April 23, 1797; married Joseph Lounsbury; and died November 25, 1844.

245. **Woodruff**, born February 10, 1799. He is called Revirus in the baptismal register, May 11, 1799. +

246. Esther, born June, 1800; married Elam Beardsley, and have at least a daughter, Mrs. Louisa Munn, in August, 1880, of 127 Whalley avenue, New Haven, Connecticut. She died December 8, 1878.

247. Caroline, born February 20, 1802; married November, 1833, Abraham Smith, as his 2nd wife; and died June 24, 1861.

248. **Wales Austin**, born February 15, 1804. +

249. **Patty Bennett**, born June 26, 1806; married Luther Moulthrop. +

250. Julia Ann, born November 6, 1808; married 1st, Gilbert Pritchard; 2nd, Richard Sutton. She had several children by Pritchard, and one by Sutton.

251. Mary Lucretia, born April 15, 1812; was a dwarf; never married, and died October 24, 1866.

252. Thomas Clark, born April 20, 1814; has never been heard of since he was a young man.

95. **Medad**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ of Oxford Parish, Connecticut; born May 5, 1768, at Oxford, Connecticut; married, April 29, 1790, Betty Bristol, born June 12, 1776. They joined the Church August 7, 1791. They had in all twelve children. He was a tanner, hotel keeper and retired gentleman. He died 1852, in South Butler, Wayne county, New York. He had resided in Stillwater, Saratoga county, New York. His wife died January 5, 1849.

253. **Russell Parley**, March 8, 1791. +

254. Betsey, born September 29, 1792; baptized November 4, 1792; died June 27, 1795.

255. Rosetta, born May 3, 1794; died October 29, 1816.

256. **Fyman**, born March 4, 1796; baptized May 15, 1796. +

257. **Betoen**, born July 26, 1798; married Ashbel Palmer. +
 258. **Maria**, born June 29, 1800; married Ebenezer Prescott. +
 259. **Eoher**, born May 23, 1802; married Eleazur Barrett. +
 260. Lansing, born June, 1804; died August, 1806.
 261. Emily, born August 3, 1806; died October 14, 1807.
 262. George, born September 24, 1808; died March 10, 1810.
 263. **George**, born June 10, 1810. +
 264. Charles, born March 25, 1812; died in Baltimore, Maryland, likely not far from 1850, leaving two daughters.

98. **Cyrus**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized in Oxford, Connecticut, March 17, 1776; joined the Church there, May 27, 1798; he married Rebecca Munn.

265. **Perloxe**, baptized April 28, 1799; born February 16, 1797; married 1st, Leander Hamlin; 2nd, Captain William White. +
 266. **Agnes**, born February 10, 1799; baptized December 4, 1799; married Gifford. +
 267. Lina, born June 27, 1801; baptized August, 1801; married Riggs, of Oxford; and died in New Haven, Connecticut.
 268. **Mary Augusta**, married Avery J. Skilton. +
 269. Cyrus, supposed, in 1877, to be living in Bergen, New York, with several children.

99. **Arnold**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized March 26, 1778, in Oxford, Connecticut. He removed to New Haven, and had descendants. It is said he has grandchildren there in 1866. He married Caroline Collins. He died November 29, 1849; she, May 4, 1863.

270. **Salina**, married Joseph Fairchild. +
 271. **Morris Edward**, born November 4, 1802. +
 272. Burritt, died, it is said, at Goldsborough, thirty years ago, and left a son.

273. Charles, married Martha Hawley. He died February 10, 1841; she, November 25, 1856. Charles Edward, their son, died March 18, 1841, aged 6 months.

100. **Elisha**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized April 30, 1780, in Oxford, Connecticut; thence to Albany, New York; thence, about 1818, to Volney, Otsego county, New York. He was a merchant there for eight years, and spent his remaining years on a farm near there. He married Rebecca Richardson, whose father came from Scotland. He died June 4, 1846, in his 67th year.

274. Cordelia, died in Albany, New York.

275. **Caleb Zuther**, born January 19, 1820. +

276. Asa R., born March 23, 1824; lives, 1881, in Baldwinville, Onondaga county, New York; has been twice married; has two daughters and one son. The oldest daughter, Rebecca, is married.

277. Elisha C., born September 13, 1826; lives, 1880, in La Fayette, Indiana, and has a daughter Fannie, unmarried; is said to be one of the oldest engineers on the Wabash Railroad.

278. Levi S., born March 6, 1832; lives, 1880, at Volney. He is a builder. He married Emily M. Calkins, of Ellisburg, Jefferson county, New York, July 3, 1867; she died May 2, 1879.

279. Lemond, born January 24, 1832, it is said; but this or date of Levi's birth must be a clerical error of my informant; lives near Fulton, Otsego county, New York; is a farmer, and married.

101. **Caleb**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized in Oxford, Connecticut, April 30, 1782; married Lucina (or Lucinda) Mitchell, August, 1803.

280. Infant, died March 28, 1804.

281. Archibald, born October 19, 1804.

282. Rebecca.

283. Rosette.

284. Lucy.

104. **Levi**,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, May 18, 1774, where he continued to reside. He married, February 22, 1798, Anna Sperry, born March 28, 1774, who died March 24, 1807, aged 33. He married 2nd, January 25, 1806, Lucy (Beers) Peck, born January 3, 1786, who married 1st, December 7, 1803, Elizur Peck, and had by him a daughter Adeline, born January 29, 1805, who died September 29, the same year; she died February 4, 1861. Levi died February 9, 1847, aged 73.

285. **Polly Ann**, born March 27, 1799; married Ezekiel Beers, of Newtown. +

286. Infant, died September 1, 1812.

287. Lewis Burton, born August 18, 1806; married, March 29, 1835. Betsey Pangborn, and had eight children, who all lie in the cemetery near the Episcopal church in Woodbury, Connecticut. They were: Josephine, born March 5, 1836; died aged six years. Susan C., born July 23, 1837; married John J. Hinman, son of Judge William Hinman, May 13, 1858; moved to Brooklyn, New York; died aged 32 years, and left a son Charles J., still, 1880, in Brooklyn. Frances and Francelia, twins, died young. Frank Burt, born November 2, 1843; died aged 28; in business in Brooklyn, New York. Clark Bennett, born December 25, 1845; died September 8, 1851, aged six years. Kate C., born April 27, 1849; died aged 13. Lewis Burton Candee died October 11, 1861; and in 1880, his widow lives in Woodbury, Connecticut.

288. Anna Adeline, born November 29, 1808; married as 2nd wife, January 20, 1828, Samuel Weir, who married 1st, Nancy Wooster. He kept the Park House at New Haven.

289. **Juliette**, born February 23, 1811; married, January 5, 1840, Burke Tomlinson. +

290. Henriette, born February 15, 1813; married Geo. N. Candee,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ She died June 18, 1845. (See No. 327.)

291. Catharine A, born October 4, 1816; died June 6, 1843, unmarried.

292. William B., born August 24, 1818; died June 19, 1863; it is said he was shot.

293. **John A.**, born March 15, 1822. +

106. **Eli**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut. He married Almira Gilbert, August 18, 1796, in Harwinton, Connecticut. Captain Eli settled there, where he died September 4, 1826. He was Representative in the Connecticut Legislature, in 1821 and 1822.

294. **Stephen Hinodale**, born June 4, 1797. +

295. **Joel Gillet**, (M.D.), born December 16, 1798. +

296. Eli Bristol, born February 16, 1801; died unmarried in Washington, Georgia, October 28, 1827.

108. **Lucina**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married, February 12, 1800, Isaac Peck, and lived in Marshall, Oneida county, New York. Isaac Peck was born in Bristol, Connecticut, November 23, 1771, and died at Marshall, April 30, 1851. He was son of Deacon Zebulon and Esther (Hart), son of Zebulon and Mary (Edwards), son of Samuel and Abigail (Colier), son of Samuel and Elizabeth, son of Paul Peck, probably of Essex, England, born in 1608, and came to New England in the "Defence," in 1635, with his wife Martha.

297. Eliza.

298. Almira.

299. John Candee, born November 3, 1805; married, October 12, 1826, at Paris, New York, Anna Whitney, twin daughter of Jared and Polly (White) Whitney, born August 29, 1804, at Presque Isle, now

Erie, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer in Marshall, where he died February 14, 1865. She lived there in 1874.

300. George.

301. James.

302. Roxana.

One of the daughters, it is said, married Dean, and lives with a son of the firm of Dean Brothers, manufacturers, Indianapolis, Indiana.

109. **Yucinda**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married Alvord, and lived in Mexico, Oswego county, New York.

303. Jerusha.

304. Lucina.

305. Lucinda.

306. Alvro.

307. Ranslo.

308. Emily.

309. Lafayette.

310. Julia.

110. **Yolly**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married Captain Phineas Lord, and died in Litchfield, Connecticut.

311. Harriet, married William F. Baldwin; living, 1879, in Elkton, Indiana.

312. Esther, married Ed. Bramhall, of Jersey City.

313. Julia, married Flint.

314. Alphonso, had three children.

315. Charles, living in Farmington, Ill.

316. Minerva, married Albert Roberts; lives in Lakeville, Connecticut.

317. Miranda, married Elias Reed; living, 1879, in Sharon, Connecticut.

111. **Anson**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, in 1784; settled in Harwinton, Connecticut, and died in Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1867. He married 1st, Marilla Griswold, daughter of Benjamin, of Harwinton. She died in 1820, and he married 2nd, in 1824, Lucy Smith. He had four sons:

318. **Alphonso**, born September 6, 1816. +

319. Anson, born May 4, 1818; living, 1874, with his only child, a daughter, at Golden City, Colorado.

320. John B., born April 12, 1828; married and living in Litchfield, Connecticut; no children.

321. David, born April 10, 1830.

112. **Esther**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married Bacon; lived in Waterville, Oneida county, New York; died in Beloit, Wisconsin, or Rockton, Illinois.

322. Alonzo.

323. Charles.

324. Margaret.

325. Marietta.

One daughter married S. J. Goodwin, of Beloit.

113. **David**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ (Cande in record of births;) baptized September 22, 1782; died in Oxford, Connecticut, July 11, 1851, aged 69. "David, son of David, now *David Candee* of Harwinton, and Hannah, daughter of Abijah Catlin, of Harwinton, married November 16, 1808," (entered Cande.) David's mother died in his infancy. He was then adopted by

Timothy Candee, then of Oxford, afterward of Pompey, New York, where he was accompanied by David. After remaining there a year or two, David returned to Milford, Connecticut, where he lived with Woodruff, who kept hotel. He then went South with Mr. Cone, trading. After three years South, the two bought the hotel and store in Oxford, Connecticut, and opened trade there. Mr. Candee bought out Mr. Cone, and continued the business.

Mr. Candee was a respected, leading citizen, a gentleman of the old school, of sound judgment, of quiet manners, and rather reticent. He accumulated, in the course of a steadily successful business, a fortune which was handsome for the place in which he resided. He lived a number of years after he had retired from active business pursuits.

Mrs. Hannah Candee was a lady of early education, intelligent and active, who long survived her husband's death. She died at the residence of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Louisa A. Candee, in October, 1874, having seen all her children pass away before her—surviving the last only a few months.

David succeeded his uncle Daniel as Postmaster, and was succeeded by his son George N.

326. George Wiard, born October 7, 1809; died May 24, 1810.

327. **George Hewell**, born June 4, 1811. +

328. **Mary Elizabeth**, born August 2, 1813; married Seymour W. Baldwin. +

329. David Bristol, born May 2, 1816; died September 16, 1837.

330. **Frederic Augustus**, born June 15, 1818. +

331. **Charles Addison**, born June 23, 1823. +

115. **Elizabeth**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married Cone, and died in Farmington, Illinois.

332. Henry.

333. Joseph.

334. Spencer, of Farmington, Illinois.

335. David.

336. George.

337. Charles.

116. **Julia**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born 1789, in Oxford, Connecticut; married, May 26, 1813, Eli Wilson, in Hartford, Connecticut. He was born May 3, 1791, and died September 7, 1875, at Tivoli, Peoria county, Illinois, where in April, 1879, his widow still lives.

338. Eli Pomeroy, born April 20, 1814; in 1879, of Farmington, Fulton county, Illinois; married, about 1838, Mary Grant; they have children: (1) William E., (2) Electa, (3) Irene, and (4) Emma.

339. George F. H., born February 18, 1816; married, about 1837, Lydia Adkins, and living, 1879, in Cambridge, Henry county, Illinois. They have children: (1) Julia, (2) Emily, (3) Norman, (4) Edwin, and (5) Lulu.

340. Julia A., born September 22, 1817; married, in 1837, James Wickwire; in 1819, of Farmington, Illinois, and lives, 1879, in Tivoli, Peoria county, Illinois. They have children: (1) Ellen M., (2) Charles, and (3) James Otis.

The above were born in Connecticut. They moved, February 15, 1818, to Camden, Oneida county, New York.

341. Huldah Jane, born March 8, 1820; married, about 1843, Truman Jones, and lives, 1879, in Chicago, Illinois.

342. Levi P., born July 16, 1822; in 1879, of Prairie City, Jasper county, Iowa; married, in 1845, Nancy Orsch. They have children:

(1) Alva, (2) Eva, (3) Henry, (4) Maria, (5) Charlie, (6) Elmira, and (7) Minnie.

343. Sarah E., born September 22, 1824; married, in 1844, Royce Allen, and lives, 1879, in Munson or Cambridge, Henry county, Illinois. They have children: (1) Maria, (2) Maggie, (3) Julia, (4) Percy, (5) Roger, and (6) Sarah.

344. Margaret, born August 3, 1826; died July 11, 1861; married, in 1847, Dr. John Gregory, who died in the winter of 1878-9. Children: (1) Ida, and (2) Frank.

345. David Candee, born September 13, 1828; lives, 1879, in Farmington, Illinois. Children: (1) Effie, and (2) Hattie.

May, 1834, they moved to Peoria county, Illinois. Julia has, in April, 1879, thirty-one grandchildren, and twenty-six great-grandchildren.

116. **Barzil**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Harwinton, Connecticut; baptized July 3, 1791.

346. Julia.

347. Charles.

348. Augusta.

349. Artimisia, twin to Artaminta.

350. Artaminta.

351. Gay.

352. Truman.

He lived and died in Pompey, New York.

118. **Merrit**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Harwinton, Connecticut, December 30, 1792; married, October 1, 1818, at Harwinton, Phebe W. Abernethy. He died in Wolcott, New York, June 29, 1828; she, at Moline, Illinois, October 3, 1880.

353. **Adaline**, born August 8, 1819, at Harwinton; married William Hart. +

354. **Henry W.**, born November 11, 1820, at Wolcott. +

355. **Maria**, born August 23, 1823, at Wolcott; married Israel Schoonmaker. +

356. **William B.**, born December 2, 1825, at Wolcott. +

119. **Sarah**,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Harwinton, Connecticut, January 30, 1796; married, March 9, 1819, William M. Nourse. He died at Peoria, Illinois, December 15, 1848; she, at Moline, Illinois, March 8, 1874.

357. William Albert, born February 9, 1820, at Wolcott, New York; married Sarah Frances Pettengill, of Salisbury, New Hampshire, at Peoria, Illinois, about September 9, 1844. Their son, Allen Candee, was born at Moline, Illinois, January 11, 1848, and died at Moline, September 9, 1861. Their daughter, Mary Frances, was born July 4, 1850.

358. Alonzo, born in Wolcott, New York, July 24, 1822; married Ellen Babcock, at Hampden, Maine, in the fall of 1847, born at Andover, New Hampshire, June 19, 1822. He died in Moline, November 23, 1858. Children: Charles Alonzo, born November 11, 1848, and died September 24, 1849; Frank Alonzo, born June 28, 1851; Mary Ella, born April 2, 1854; Susie, born August 1, 1859, and died November 11, 1862.

359. Horatio Gates, born March 26, 1825, in Wolcott, New York; married Elizabeth Green Nourse, at Peoria, Illinois. His son, Edwin Green, was born at Peoria, February 13, 1849.

126. **Asa**,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized July 17, 1791, in Oxford Parish, Connecticut; married Mary McAlpine, of New York State; lived in Oswego county, New York, and removed thence to Whitford, Munroe county, Michigan. He died at an advanced age, in McGregor, Iowa, to which place he

moved in his old age ; his wife dying the day after he got there.

360. **Caino.** +

361. Leander, married Lorinda Bird; lived at Hillsdale, Michigan; died about 1845, leaving no children.

362. Seldon, married but had no children; lives, 1876, at Alma Key, Iowa (Mouna township).

363. **Gideon.** +

364. **Alta**, married 1st, Russell Dean; 2nd, Oliver Wilson. +

365. **Jane**, married Silas Phelps. +

366. **Amy**, married Knight Joles. +

367. **Asa.** +

368. Eardley, went to Mexican war, and is supposed to have died, on his return home, unmarried.

369. **George.** +

370. **Huldah**, married George Cassidy. +

371. Mary, died young.

372. **Sarah Orinda**, born May, 1834; married Jas. F. Siddell. +

128. **Amos**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, October 18, 1777; died in 1855. He moved to Easton, Connecticut, in 1836. He married 1st, Lydia (Taylor) Dike, widow of Veron Dyke; had no children by her. He married 2nd, July 26, 1828, Lydia, daughter of Amos Platt. His son Amos thinks he helped set out some of New Haven's noble elms.

373. **Jason**, born June 13, 1829, in Southbury, Connecticut. +

374. **Amos**, born, born June 8, 1834. +

129. **Benjamin**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 18, 1779; lived in Oxford and New Haven, Connecticut. He used to clerk for David,⁵ son of David,⁴

Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ He married, February 21, 1810, Almira Clementina Dutton (Oxford Records), the daughter of Hosea. He was a merchant and manufacturer of scythes. He died in Cheshire, Connecticut, August, 1826.

375. **Elizabeth Charlotte**, born November 4, 1810, in Southford, Connecticut; married Jacob Gould. +

376. **Henrietta Maria**, born March 15, 1813; married John Bogart. +

377. Catharine Sophia, born March 22, 1815; married, in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1836, Edwin D. Potter; no children. In 1880, living in Brooklyn, New York.

378. **Benjamin Franklin**, born May 30, 1817. +

279. **John Dutton**, born June 12, 1819. +

380. Isabella Clementina, born in Cheshire, Connecticut, July 2, 1826; married, in New Haven, Connecticut, November 29, 1858, Frederick Reynolds; and died there, June 20, 1879. Children: Frederick, born June 20, 1860; and Frank, born April 21, 1863.

130. **Roswell**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, April 8, 1781; married, March 12, 1806, Lucy Riggs. He moved to Pompey, Onondaga county, New York. He left five sons and two daughters, of whom are living, in 1879, two sons and one daughter:

381. **Joseph**. +

382. William.

383. Mabel, married Clark, of Newark, New Jersey.

131. **Mabel**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, after 1784; married Joel Wheeler, of Oxford, and left six children, of whom, in

1879, five are living; all reside in Southford, adjoining Oxford.

- 384. Charles.
- 385. Theodore.
- 386. Jason.
- 387. Erastus.
- 388. Henrietta.

134. **Samuel**,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, December 13, 1789. He married, March 12, 1812, Massena Wheeler. He died in Southbury, Connecticut, December 17, 1865. He left six children, of whom, in 1879, three are living.

- 389. Erastus, of Derby, Connecticut.
- 390. Benjamin, in New Jersey.
- 391. Cornelius of Deadwood City, Dakota.

138. **Isaiah**,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born July 31, 1779, in Oxford, Connecticut; married, October 25, 1807, Melissa Riggs. They joined the Church in Oxford in 1809. He died September 20, 1856, aged 77.

- 392. Eunice Augusta, born July 17, 1810; baptized November 25, 1810.
- 393. Julia, born September, 181-; died February 5, 1816.

139. **Sheldon Wales**,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, July 15, 1781; joined the Church in Oxford, November 4, 1802. May 17, 1824, Isaiah Candee was appointed guardian of his minor children.

394. **Frederick Burritt**, born January 16, 1811. +
 395. **Sheldon Norton**, born October 26, 1812. +
 396. **Juliana**, born in 1817; married Lyman J. Loveland. +

He graduated at Yale in 1805, and took the degree of M.A. there. He was a lawyer in Hartford. He was one of the first to add the extra *e*. He died at Demarara, Guiana, February 8, 1821. His wife was Julia Ann,⁷ born January 6, 1790, a daughter of Jesse Root,⁶ of Hartford, Connecticut, and Rebecca (Fish, daughter of Dr. Eliakim and Sarah [Stillman] Fish,) son of Honorable Jesse,⁵ LL. D., and Mary (Banks) Root, son of Deacon Thomas⁴ and Thankful (Strong) Root. Thankful Strong was the daughter of Jedediah and Freedom (Woodward, of Coventry,) Strong, son of Joseph and Sarah (Allen, daughter of Nehemiah,) Strong, son of Thomas and Rachel (Holton) Strong, of Northampton.

140. **Timothy**,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, January 16, 1784; joined the Church in Oxford, November 4, 1802; married, November 12, 18—, Lucena Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin (twice Lucena, in Oxford Records,) otherwise called Lucina, and by her grand-daughter, Lucy Ann. He died at Cold Spring, New York, July 26, 1833. In June, 1829, he seems to have lived in Barnagat, in the township of Stafford, Monmouth county, New Jersey, and to have helped build a church there. His widow married Barnes, and died at Waterbury, Connecticut, July 2, 1861.

397. **Lucinda**, born January 28, 1802, in Oxford; married Jonathan Green. +

398 **Justus**, born January 15, 1804. +

399. Eunice Jennette, born February 8, 1806, died January 8, 1809.

400. **Burrill Dwight**, born October or November 8, 1811. +

401. Harriet C., born March 20, 1815, in Oxford; married Haldane, and died in 1878, in Jersey City, where she has a son William Henry Haldane; in August, 1879, a lawyer in New York City, of the firm of Lexow and Haldane, 8 and 10 Pine street.

402. **Emily C.**, born July 20, 1818; married Charles Treadway, of Waterbury, Connecticut. +

403. Sheldon, born in 1823, at Cold Spring, New York; died there in 1825.

142. **Lucy**,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, September 26, 1790; married, May 15, 1814, Ransom Mallory, of Oxford. He died in Bristol, Connecticut, January 10, 1853.

404. Eunice Candee, born March 7, 1815; died infant.

405. David Sheldon, born April 16, 1818, in Montague, New Jersey; married, May 7, 1840, May Antoinette Clark, in Bristol. Children: (1) James Stanley, born November 11, 1841; (2) John Sheldon, born August 28, 1848. David Sheldon died December 30, 1848.

406. Catharine Candee, born in Bristol, Connecticut, October 1, 1825; married, October 17, 1842, Heman White. They had three children die in infancy, and Lucy Mallory White, born July 24, 1846. Mr. White died April 8, 1852. She married 2nd, October 5, 1858, in Bristol, Harris Hayden, and had the following children: (1) Harris, born July 6, 1859. (2) James, born November 11, 1861. (3) Jerome, born September 28, 1865.

Mrs. Lucy Candee Mallory died April 22, 1874, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Hayden, in Wallingford, Connecticut. In 1879, Mrs. Hayden resided in Waterbury, Connecticut.

145. **David Woodruff**⁵ (or Willis), Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, December 5, 1783. When David was a child, his father removed to the "New Settlement," Galway, Saratoga county, New York. He married, February 28, 1808, Elizabeth Ostrom, born June 8, 1789, and settled in Amsterdam, Montgomery county, New York.

407. Esther, born January 23, 1829; married Jeremiah Hagaman; died in Racine, Wisconsin, February 1, 1846. They had one child.

408. **Myra Content**, born January 13, 1811; married John C. Marcellus. +

409. David Parley, born August 14, 1812; died February 21, 1868, at Hagaman's Mills. He had no children who married.

410. **Julius Alonzo**, born May 30, 1814. +

411. **Freander Nehemiah**, born June 5, 1816. +

412. Ideletta Susan, born September 23, 1818; married Edward Conner; in 1879, of 50 Orange street, Brooklyn, New York; no children.

Mrs. Elizabeth Candee died March 30, 1822, and he married, January 3, 1824, Charity Ostrom, at Amsterdam, who was born December 29, 1796.

413. John Myron, born July 10, 1828; in 1879, of 327 President street, Brooklyn, New York, and has six children.

414. Elizabeth, born January 6, 1830; in 1879, of Hagaman's Mills, and unmarried.

415. Andalusia, born May, 1833; in 1879, of Hagaman's Mills, and unmarried.

416. Harriet, born January 22, 1839; married Rev. Peter Smallie, of Hagaman's Mills, who died February 4, 1867. Their daughter, Flora Agnes, was born April 13, 1863. In 1879, Harriet teaches in Seymour Smith Institute, Pine Plains, New York.

David Woodruff died April 30, 1865; his widow, Charity, May 30, of the same year. A lengthy obituary of David Woodruff appears in the *Amsterdam Recorder*, of June 7, 1865; and the same paper contains the notice of the death of his widow. At the age of 16 he taught school, then became a clerk—settling soon after at Hagaman's Mills, near Amsterdam, first as a clerk, then as partner in a store. He married there, February 28, 1808, Elizabeth Ostrom, grand-daughter of a Captain in the Revolution, under Washington. He had himself some military enthusiasm at that time, and was first Lieutenant and then Captain (1807 and 1813) in the Light Infantry. His regiment was in the battle of Plattsburg, in the war of 1812. He joined the First Presbyterian Church at Amsterdam, January 14, 1816, and at his death was its oldest member. In 1820, he was a Member of the Legislature. He held also the offices of Postmaster and Justice of the Peace. He had great taste for music, and led the Church choir for many years. He retired from active business about 1845. He was an earnest Christian.

146. **Eber**,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born March 5, 1785, in Oxford, Connecticut; moved when a child to Galway, Saratoga county, New York; married, March 7, 1807, Patience Potter, born July 15, 1786. They lived in Pompey, Onondaga county, in Cazenovia, and in Pontiac or Evans, Erie county, all in New York; settled in Pontiac, where he died, February

8, 1875. In 1879, his widow is living, aged 91, in Pontiac or Evans.

417. Julia Ann, born June 20, 1808; married December 9, 1831; died October 23, 1848.

418. Sally Jennet, born January 19, 1810; married February 25, 1830.

419. Nehemiah Rosalvo, born February 21, 1812; Postmaster, Pontiac, Erie county, New York.

420. Susan Maria, born December 13, 1813.

421. Fernando Cortez, born February 2, 1816; married September 21, 1842; of New York City.

422. William Leavitt, born January 27, 1818; died March 2, 1833.

423. Clarissa Alta, born December 13, 1819; died September 19, 1830.

424. Isaac Newton, born April 21, 1822; died May 13, 1856.

425. William Henry, born January 31, 1824; married April 2, 1846; living, 1879, in Angola, Erie county, New York.

426. Charles Irwin, born July 19, 1826; married, May 6, 1850, Emily Elizabeth Meare, who died August 30, 1864; and he married 2nd, November 29, 1866, Amelia S. Morrison. He was for some time General Freight Agent, in St. Louis, of the Toledo, Wabash and Western Railroad; and in 1879, is Agent, in Kansas City, for the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company.

427. Elizabeth Alta, born March 22, 1829; married February 11, 1869.

In 1879, two of these daughters are living—one the wife of Nelson Woodward, of Angola, Erie county, New York, and the other Mrs. James Jobes, of Angola.

147. **Esther**,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 5, 1786; married in Galway, in 1809, Nicholas Henry.

428. Sylvanus, born in 1810; lived in San Francisco, California, and has children: (1) Charles. (2) Kate. (3) Fannie. (4) Nellie.

429. Mary, born in 1811.

430. Andalusia, born in 1813; married Josiah N. Starin, of Auburn, New York, and had six children; the oldest three died unmarried; (4) Mary, married Israel Gray, of Whitestown, Oneida county, New York, and have two children: Charles and Agnes. (5) Georgie, married Charles T. White, New York City, and have children: Norman, Anna and Gaylord. (6) Henry, married Grace White, a sister of Charles T., and lives in New York City.

The family moved to Cazenovia, New York, in 1813, where all the children married. Esther died in New York City, February, 1878.

148. **Clark Woodruff**,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born October 27, 1787; baptized on the 27th of the next January; married, December 31, 1812, Betsey Higby. They resided in Watertown, New York, where he died, March 26, 1863, aged 76; and she, aged 83. He first went to Jefferson county, New York, where he settled as a surveyor. He and two brothers, and his brother-in-law, Mr. Palmer, were in the war of 1812.

431. Phebe Ann, a mute since the age of three years.

432. Emily A., living, 1879, in Painesville, Ohio. She married Nims; is a widow, and has two sons living in Cleveland, it is said. One of these sons, F. C. Nims, in November, 1880, is resident in Denver, Colorado, and is the General Passenger and Ticket Agent of the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad.

433. Patty Maria, is dead.

434. **Gilrad W.**, born March 11, 1819. +

435. Vincent H., is dead.

436. Lucia C., is living, 1879, in Painesville, Ohio; married George W. Steele, is a widow, whose family are all dead, and she is living with her sisters, Phebe Ann and Emily.

150. **William Teavitt**,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Cxford, June 9, 1791; at three years of age, removed to Saratoga county, New York; was a physician. Moved to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, about 1852, and became a successful merchant and banker. He married in Galway, in 1819, Desiah Sprague. His children were born in Esperance, Schoharie county, New York; thence to Ballston Springs; thence to Milwaukee. He and his brother, Isaac Newton, were professionally educated. He had a Surgeon's commission, and was stationed in New York City in 1814. The encampment was in Broadway, nearly opposite where the University now stands—then used as a potters' field. He has kindly given me much information, and evidently has a warm place for the Candees. In September, aged about 90, he writes: "I shall soon be over Jordan." His address is 540 Cass street.

437. Henry, born about 1839; died in 1860.

438. **Willam Sprague**. +

439. **Fanny**, married John T. Hemphill. +

440. Elizabeth, married George W. Candee, No. 459.

441. Mary Woodruff, born in 1828; in 1879, living with her father.

151. **Susannah**,⁵ (called generally Susan,) Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,¹ Zaccheus,¹ born in Galway, Saratoga county, New York, December 11, 1792; married, September 21, 1811, Innes Bromley Palmer, born November 11, 1789, who died in 1843. In 1815, they moved to Buffalo, New York; in 1832, to Washington, District of Columbia. Mr. Palmer was the son of Job

Palmer, born April 10, 1765; married, March 4, 1788, Hannah Bromley, born September 28, 1770. He died January 29, 1812; she, November 17, 1822. Job Palmer moved, in 1808 or 1809, from Vermont to Erie county, New York. Innes was the oldest child of seven sons and three daughters. As his marriage was just about the time of the war of 1812, he left his wife in Galway while, as First Lieutenant, he went with a company from Erie county to the war. He was captured at Fort Schlosser while bringing supplies, July 4, 1813, and kept prisoner at Quebec until December, 1814, when he was exchanged. In 1815, they lived in Berlin, Erie county, and in 1818 they moved to Buffalo.

442. William Leavitt, born March 6, 1813; married, in 1834, in Cazenovia, New York, Mariette Shew. He lived in Syracuse, New York, until after the late war, when he settled in Newbern, North Carolina, and is still there. He had three children: (1) Oscar, who died in the latter part of the war, leaving a widow, and one son, Ezra Downer Palmer, living in Syracuse, New York. (2) Alice, married George C. Colton, of Syracuse, New York, and lives. January, 1880, in Pioneer, Williams county, Ohio, and have five children. (3) John Shew, unmarried, in Newbern, North Carolina.

443. Hannah Adelia, born October 2, 1815; died May 23, 1823.

444. Susan Miranda, born December 20, 1816; died December 12, 1826.

445. Nehemiah Candee, born December 11, 1818; married, February, 1848, Kate Simonton, of New York City, sister of James Simonton, President of the Associated Press. They had two children, who died in infancy; and Louise, who married, December 7, 1875, William J. Lyon, of Jersey City, New Jersey; they have two children. Nehemiah Candee died June 6, 1853.

446. Job B., born August 12, 1820; died August 12, 1820.

447. Eliza Content, born April 3, 1822; married, July 29, 1845, in Buffalo, New York, Abraham M. Gardner, of St. Louis, Missouri, where they have ever since lived. They have children: (1) Louisa, married, October 23, 1873, Charles H. Semple, of St. Louis. (2) Julia Ella. (3) Susan Adele.

448. Innes Newton, born March 30, 1824; married, May, 1855, in Baltimore, Maryland, Kate Jones. He entered West Point Academy in 1842, graduating in 1846, and from that time to 1879 was in the regular army. He served in the Mexican war, in 1846-8, in Oregon in 1849, and in the war of the Rebellion in 1861-3. He was put on the retired list March 20, 1879. He was Colonel of the Second United States Cavalry, with the rank of General. For a particular account, see "From Everglade to Canyon with the Second United States Cavalry; account of Service in Florida, Mexico, Virginia and the Indian Country, including Recollections of Officers, Anecdotes, Ballads, etc. Royal 8vo. 1875: Van Nostrand, New York. By Thdr. F. Rodenbough." January, 1880, he lives in Washington. He has four children living: (1) Kate, married, December 1, 1874, at Laramie City, Wyoming Territory, Henry R. Lemly, Third United States Cavalry; they have a daughter. (2) Susan. (3) Julia. (4) Innes Newton. The last three are unmarried.

449. Julia Esther, born December 23, 1825; married, October 16, 1845, Noah P. Clark, of Auburn, New York, and have lived there ever since. He is Postmaster in January, 1880, and has been in the Post Office since 1861.

450. Sarah M., born March 29, 1829; married, May 29, 1856, at St. Louis, Missouri, Mr. William Allen. He was a lawyer in Auburn, New York, and died in 1881. Children: (1) William Palmer, born March 11, 1857; graduated at Yale in 1880. (2) George, born January 2, 1858; died September 8, the same year. (3) Frederick Innes, born January 19, 1859. (4) Lewis Candee, born June 8, 1861; died April 27, 1879. (5) Dwight Durkee, born September 7, 1864; died March 19, 1865. (6) Julia Eliza, born September 9, 1870.

451. George Washington, born September 13, 1832; married, September 15, 1859, Mary Suydam, of Auburn, and lives there January, 1880. They have had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

Mrs. Palmer is living, 1879, in Auburn, New York.

154. **Patty**,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Galway, Saratoga county, New York, June 20, 1799; married, March 15, 1820, Hugh Alexander, born May 6, 1793. She died February 19, 1849; and he, August 1, 1842; both in Galway.

452. Cornelia Elizabeth, born August 30, 1821; married November 5, 1846.

453. Jane Ann, born September 15, 1823; married January 6, 1868.

454. Susan, born April 1, 1828; married July 27, 1846.

455. John Candee, born September 17, 1834.

155. **Isaac Newton**,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Galway, Saratoga county, New York, October 30, 1801; married, January 21, 1829, in Belvidere, New Jersey, Elizabeth Hannah Shafer, born December 4, 1802, and settled in Peoria, Illinois. He died there, June 19, 1874; and she, February 3, 1833. He married 2nd, Elizabeth Greene, born September 2, 1813, who died December 19, 1876. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, living successively in New Albany, Indiana; Lafayette, Indiana; Galesburg, Illinois; and Richview, Illinois.

456. **Sarah Shafer**, born October 16, 1830; married Newton B. Love. +

457. Mary Elizabeth, born January 31, 1833; died February 11, 1833.

458. **George William**, born April 2, 1836. +

459. Marshall Greene, born April 26, 1837; he was a bachelor, living, in 1880, on a plantation at Choctaw Bluff, Clark county, Alabama; and I find in the *Inter-Ocean* a lively correspondence, wherein Mr. Candee sets forth the country and its capabilities, life there, its wants and resources, very clearly, and in an enthusiastic,

entertaining manner. He was an Illinois soldier, mustered out in 1865, to remain in the South. He has seven thousand acres of land, and generously offers every good Northern man of family who comes there forty acres of land. "No more bachelors are needed," although he confesses himself to be one.

460. **Alice**, born February 20, 1839; married Charles C. Colton. +

461. **Lewis**, born September 21, 1840. +

462. **Anna May**, born November 21, 1842; married John S. Tindale. +

463. Jennie, born November 24, 1845.

464. Charles Walter, born May 22, 1847; died in the army, June 29, 1862.

465. **Henry Alexander**, born April 2, 1849. +

466. **Fannie**, born September 1, 1850; married George W. Gale. +

467. Robert Mallory, born April 14, 1852; in March, 1879, unmarried, and in the United States Revenue Office, at Mobile, Alabama.

158. **Horace**,⁵ Job,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ baptized December 24, 1788.

468. Ruth, married William Pendleton, of New Haven, Connecticut, and died, leaving no children.

469. Judson, died at Pompey, New York, leaving wife and two children. His wife, in 1876, lives near there. Their eldest child is Leverett. He is, I suppose, the Judson graduating at Yale Medical School in 1846.

470. Ellen, married, as his 2nd wife, George A. Tomlinson. Children: (1) Eliza. (2) Jane. One of them married Smith Glover, of Sandy Hook.

471. Caroline, married William J. Dick, and in 1876 keeping an excellent hotel at Newtown, Connecticut. They have a daughter, Ella C.

472. Sterne, living in 1876, unmarried, in Oxford, Connecticut.

473. Gideon H., in 1876, of Dubuque, Iowa; has children. In November, 1880, his Post Office address is, care of Jessup, Paton & Co., 452 William street, New York.

474. Roxy, died, aged about 20 years.

475. Leverett, is a son added by William L., and said to have died at New Haven, Connecticut.

160. **Enos**,⁵ Job,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born April 9, 1793, in Oxford, Connecticut, where he died, February 10, 1865. He married Elizabeth Perkins, born January 7, 1799.

476. Elizabeth, born November 14, 1819.

477. Eunice, born September 19, 1821; married, January 1, 1840, John A. Peck.

478. Charlotte, born September 26, 1823; died October 18, 1877; married, March 19, 18—, Sereno S. Thomas, who is dead. They had an adopted daughter, Lottie C.

479. Jane Ann, born March 5, 1826; married, September 13, 1848, Robert E. Isbell.

480. Hannah Augusta, born November 17, 1828; married, November 18, 1858, Frank Hall, who is dead.

481. Martha M., born January 18, 1830; married, May 16, 1854, Mr. Munn, and has a child, Martha C., in New Haven, Connecticut.

482. William Sidney, born August 20, 1831; died June 15, 1865.

483. Esther R., born January 16, 1835; married, October 20, 1852, L. S. Hotchkiss.

484. Mary, born August 16, 1836; died September 13, 1837.

485. David P., born April 9, 1838; married, November 20, 1860, Lizzie Mitchell, and has a son John M. in Westville, New Haven county, Connecticut.

486. Mary Josephine, born April 1, 1840. She married 1st. Canfield, and had children: (1) William, dead. (2) Frederick. She married 2nd, April 10, 1870, James C. Wicker, and had children: (1) **Ray-M.** *George R.* (2) Effie R. *N. of Geneseo, Livingston county, New York.* (3) Bessie C. (4) Fannie-H. (5) Josie-L. *Mary daughter*

487. Catharine Rosabelle, born April 20, 1843; died February 27, 1872; married, September 26, 1864, Henry W. Hitchcock, and had children: (1) Bessie C., living in Baltimore. (2) Harry Webster.

161. **Jefferett**,⁵ Job,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, June 1, 1795; baptized September 6, the same year. He removed to New Haven. He was extensively engaged in India Rubber manufacturing, and reputed very rich, but his estate did not prove so. He died in Watertown, Connecticut, November 17, 1863. Born in Oxford, and aged 77, say the Records there— an error of ten years. He married Jane Caroline Tomlinson.

488. **Charles Tomlinson**, born September 1, 1830. +

167. **Ralph**,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born November 22, 1796; settled, 1810, in Pompey, Onondaga county, New York. He died April 9, 1833. His children were all born in Pompey. He married, in 1818, Sarah Hart.

489. **Benben**, born December 12, 1819. +

490. **Julius**, born in 1822. +

491. Henry, born in 1824.

492. **Daniel**, born in 1826. +

493. **Horace**, born April 20, 1828. +

494. Lydia, born in 1832; married, about 1850, James A. Foster, of Manlius, New York; have one daughter.

168. **Julius**,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, February 19, 1800; married, November, 1826, Lucia M. Osborne, in Waterville, New York, where they resided in 1879. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding March 1, 1876.

He died July 2, 1880. The following is from a Waterville paper:

“Mr. Candee became a clerk in Waterville in 1815. In 1825, he became a merchant in Hamilton. In 1829, he began business in Waterville, in the store which he occupied from that time with his brother-in-law, William R. Osborn, and his son, William B. Candee, until his death. He was in many respects a model man. He was Clerk of the Presbyterian Church, and most of the time its Treasurer, from 1852 until his death. He was Trustee of several useful Corporations. He was the only surviving Director of the first Board of the Bank of Waterville, chosen in 1838 its first Vice President, and for twenty-two years its President. He was a Member of the Constitutional Convention of the State of New York, in 1846. He was dignified and unselfish, enjoying respect and confidence; tender, patient and forgiving; full of cheerfulness, and occasional humor. Year after year he was the same. He was active in business for fifty-one years, saying it was ‘better to wear out than to rust out;’ and he continued in this with as much seeming interest and pleasure as when young. Restless after retiring, he rose at two and partially dressed himself, and sat in his rocking-chair. After a little, he said he felt better and fell asleep. When he fell asleep in death no one knew.”

495. **Julius Osborn**, born February 3, 1828 in Hamilton, New York; married, August 11, 1851, in Waterville, New York, Lucy Wilbur, and died at Jersey City, New York, April 17, 1868, leaving no children.

496. **Lucia Catharine**, born March 19, 1830, in Waterville, New York; married Edward McCamus. +

497. **William Benjamin**, born May 16, 1831. +

498. **Amos D. W.**, born July 1, 1837; died August 12, 1853.

171. **Warren**,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born January 6, 1806, in Sheffield, Massachusetts; married August 17, 1829, Sally Maria Sparks. He resides there still. He is a farmer.

499. **Elizabeth M.**, married, June 6, 1850, John D. Noxon, of Great Barrington, Massachusetts. +

500. Sally, born in 1836; died in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, in 1838.

501. Love A., born in 1838; died, 1840, in Sheffield.

502. Eleanor A., married, March 30, 1874, Frank B. Hayes, of Southington, Connecticut; there in 1881.

503. Theophilus, died in 1841, aged two months.

504. **Joseph W.** +

175. **Zaccheus**,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Sheffield, Massachusetts, April 23, 1812; married, October 24, 1838, Louisa Electa Tuttle. He lives there in 1881. He is a farmer.

505. Polly Josephine, died in Sheffield, Massachusetts.

506. **Hopkins Tuttle.** +

507. **Horace Zaccheus.** +

178. **Homer F.**,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Sheffield, Massachusetts, June 30, 1828. He married 1st, Mary Ann Strong, who died in Sayville, Long Island; and 2nd, Sarah Ingalls. He is a Baptist preacher; now, 1881, Principal of the Union School, in Sayville, Long Island.

508. Annie, married Jacob Satterlee, of Stony Brook, Long Island, New York.

237. **Adeline**,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, June 24, 1806; married, March 24, 1831, Newton Clark, of Wheeler's Farms, Milford, Connecticut. She died April 6, 1843; he died at West Haven, Connecticut, December 5, 1840.

509. Sarah Adeline, born at Oxford, Connecticut, July 26, 1833; married George Sherwood, of New Milford, Connecticut, December 31, 1854. Removed to Chicago, Illinois, where their children were born: (1) Fannie Clark, born December 19, 1858; died March 10, 1864. (2) George Northend, born November 21, 1862; died March 9, 1864. (3) Carl Roscoe, born April 30, 1865. (4) Harold, born August 24, 1874.

510. Selina Newton, born December 8, 1836; died April 16, 1864, unmarried.

238. **Albert**,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, January 5, 1812; died there November 24, 1866. He married, January 16, 1840, Eliza Smith, of West Haven, born October 5, 1816. She lives, 1878, in New Haven. He was a farmer.

511. Theodore, born October 5, 1840; died June 6, 1852.

512. Sophia, born January 23, 1846; died May 27, 1864.

513. Ella, born October 22, 1853; married, May 13, 1873, Edward Stevens, of West Haven, and died August 13, 1873.

514. Charlotte Esther, born March 31, 1857; married April 12, 1877, Frederick P. Dewey; no children.

239. **Ezra**,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, November 4, 1813; married, April 22, 1840, Sarah Abigail Clark, daughter of Nehemiah Clark, of Orange, Connecticut. She was born at New Milford, Connecticut, April 24, 1819. He resides, 1878, on the old homstead of Zaccheus, a little west of the Green.

515. Burton Ezra, born August 9, 1843.

516. **Ellen Franconia**, born April 12, 1845; married Robert M. Wallace. +

517. Elbert Newton, born January 20, 1847; died June 7, 1848.

518. Alice Elizabeth, born May 31, 1850. Every reader is indebted to her intelligent interest in the illustration and matter of this book.

519. Lucy Newton, born August 23, 1852; died May 15, 1858.

240. **Nancy**,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zacheus,¹ born December 13, 1790; married, April 5, 1812, Lyman Baldwin,⁹ Isaac,⁸ Theophilus,⁷ Barnabas,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sylvester,⁴ Sylvester,³ Henry,² Richard,¹ born about 1500, (see "Baldwin Genealogy," page 141); born in Derby, Connecticut, August 1, 1786. He died July 3, 1869, at Monticello, New York; and she, July 27, 1875, at Youngsville, Sullivan county, New York.

520. Julius Augustus, born November 20, 1814, at Southbury, Connecticut; Reverend and M.A.; graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut. In 1874, was at Beach Pond, Wayne county, Pennsylvania; married May 21, 1857, Thomazine Spry, born June 14, 1835. Children: (1) Aurelia Ann, born February 25, 1854. (2) Cornelius Augustus, born April 20, 1861. (3) Darius Erastus, born July 16, 1833. (4) Edwin Candee, born July 21, 1865. (5) Francis Tamblin, born April 19, 1837. (6) Garner Terry, born August 7, 1870. (7) Harmonius Octavius, born June 11, 1872. (8) Isabella Nancy, born June 23, 1874. (9) Julius Lyman, born March 19, 1876.

521. Sarah Amanda, born October 13, 1816; married Mr. Cushman; had one child, Gustavus Adelbert, born July 1, 1841, who died August 22, 1863. She died May 14, 1867.

522. Edwin Candee, born March 8, 1817. He is a physician of repute in Baltimore.

523. Mary Ann, born May 16, 1818; married, May 10, 1842, Nelson Huntington, born March, 1819, and in 1877, residing in Brownsville, Mower county, Iowa. Children: (1) Edwin Mortimer, born August 7, 1845; died September 27, 1856. (2) Lucius Watson Clark, born July 7, 1849; died June 27, 1872. (3) Mary Cornelia, born May 20, 1853, (4) Sarah Amelia, born May 20, 1853; died March 18, 1865. (5) Laura,

Eva, born November 16, 1854; died November 6, 1859. (6) Rosalie Candee, born November 15, 1858.

524. Emily Maria, born January 23, 1821; married Eleazur Olmstead, who was born in Redding, Connecticut, May 23, 1818, and died October 20, 1860. She married 2nd, Mr. Connelly, and lives, 1874, in Youngsville. Children: (1) Alice Rosaline, born March 24, 1846; died October 15, 1860. (2) Oscar Candee, born August 21, 1848.

525. Alvan Burr, born September 17, 1824; married, November 14, 1867, Amelia Louisa Barber, born in Louisville, Kentucky, December 26, 1844. In January, 1877, he was living in Bardstown, Kentucky. Children: (1) Mary Cecelia, born November 22, 1869. (2) Alvan Barber, born January 10, 1872. (3) John Lee, born July 22, 1874. (4) Nancy Martina, born February 4, 1876.

242. **Polly**,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, January 28, 1794; married, September 29, 1814, Sherman Buckingham, born October, 1791, son of Samuel A. and Esther (Norton) Buckingham. He was first a farmer and then a painter, and lived and died in New Haven; she died September 9, 1871.

526. Esther Maria, born May 21, 1817; married Agur Allis, September, 1835. Mr. Allis died December 8, 1854.

527. Andrew Clark, born May 13, 1821; died April 24, 1850.

528. Sarah Jane, born August 6, 1825; married, June, 1855, Samuel B. Murray. They lived in New Haven. Their daughter, Ida Jane, was born October 22, 1858.

243. **Emily Maria**,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born August 31, 1795, at Oxford, and married there, March 10, 1819, Mr. Abraham Elisha Smith. She died June 13, 1833, and in the following November her sister Caroline married her surviving husband; she died

June, 1861. He was born in Washington, Connecticut, November 29, 1792, and died in New York City, December 6, 1874, at 139 East Thirty-ninth street (residence of his son Jerome C., M. D.) He was a farmer, son of Moses and Lucretia (Hall) Smith, of Washington, Connecticut, and grandson of Jonathan, who lived four miles above Birmingham, Connecticut.

529. Burritt Augustus, born August 4, 1820, in Oxford, Connecticut. He is a clergyman and teacher. He married 1st, May 17, 1849, at Leicester, Massachusetts, Mary Greenough Colburn; 2nd, at New York City, April 16, 1859, Mary Thompson Hutchins; and 3rd, at Farmington, Connecticut, April 18, 1865, Ellen Maria Rowley. All three wives are deceased. His children are: (1) Anna Colburn, born August 24, 1850. (2) Julia Bigelow, born September, 1855, who died with her mother the same month. (3) Howard Hutchins, born April 6, 1860. (4) Herbert Augustine, born December 6, 1866. (5) Ella Louisa, born November 26, 1868. Of these children, Anna Colburn Smith married, May 13, 1875, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Frederick Barnard, son of General George Barnard, of Worcester, Massachusetts, and had children: Ruth Colburn Barnard, born June 10, 1876; Frederick Jones Barnard, born January 5, 1879, and died the 4th of the next month; and Anna Dawes Barnard, born December 24, 1880.

530. Charlotte Maria, born June 20, 1827; married William Clark Baldwin,⁶ of New Haven, son of Beard,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Charles,³ Richard,² John.¹ (See "Baldwin Genealogy," page 357.) She died there, February 24, 1860, or 1859; left no children. He died January 22, 1864.

531. Earle Albert, born August 8, 1829. In 1881, he is a manufacturer in Waterbury, Connecticut. He married, in 1853, in Straightsville (Naugatuck), Connecticut, Ellen S. Scott, daughter of Jonathan Scott. They have children: (1) Alice Lucille, born February 3, 1854; married, June 2, 1881, Dr. George Parsons Swift, of Waterbury. (2) Archer Jerome, born December 17, 1856. (3) Nellie Gertrude, born September 13, 1858; died January 18, 1866. (4) Mabel Maria, born January 31, 1867.

532. Jerome Candee, born November 2, 1831, in Oxford, Connecticut; physician; married, April 4, 1861, Sarah R. P. Stokes, daughter of Charles, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mary Gibbs Stokes, born January 19, 1862; married in New York City, October 2, 1880, Noah Palmer, of Baltimore, son of Noah Palmer, of North Carolina. (2) Charlotte Bonney, born September 14, 1863. In 1881, Jerome Candee resides in New York City, but in June expects to go to Europe to be absent several years. I am greatly indebted to this gentleman, who has given much more attention to the Candee genealogy than any person but the author.

245. **Woodruff**,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 10, 1799; called, in the Register of Baptisms, May 11, 1799, Revirus, but not in after life; married, February 13, 1821 or 1822, Minerva Riggs; bought and lived many years on a good farm in Bristol, Connecticut. He died aged 76 years. This couple celebrated their golden wedding in Bristol.

533. Martha Eliza, born November 11, 1822; married, November 4, 1850, Sheldon Clark Beecher. He enlisted in the late war, rose to the rank of Captain, and was killed at Cold Harbor, June 2, 1864. He is said to have been a man of rare culture. Children: (1) Laura Estella, born August 8, 1852. (2) Fred Cameron, born December 18, 1853. (3) Louis Frank, born June 21, 1856. (4) Clara Candee, born February 9, 1859. (5) Elliot Lee, born July 21, 1861; died January 7, 1863. Of these children, Laura E. married, November 4, 1873, Edgar C. Andrews, and has children: Fred S., born March 1, 1875, and Clara E., born February 8, 1880. Fred C. Beecher married Angera R. Todd, May 23, 1877, and has a child, Hadassah Candee, born January 10, 1879.

534. Wales A., born July 10, 1825; a skilful dentist, residing in Bristol, Connecticut; married 1st, November 20, 1854, Caroline Waud, who died May 25, 1863; and he married 2nd, June 21, 1875, Laura Buckingham.

535. Mary Helen, born February 28, 1827; married, August 1, 1850, in London, England, Noah Lewis Brewster. They lived there seventeen years. In 1880, they live in Bristol, Connecticut, and I am indebted to her for my account of the family. Their children: (1) Mary E., born July 28, 1852; married, June 19, 1873, Wilber F. Brainard, and has two sons, Clifford and Irving, now living in Bristol. (2) Louis LeBlond, born April 19, 1854; married, October 9, 1878, Mary C. Beckwith; they live in Bristol, and have a son William Beckwith, born November 18, 1880. (3) William Woodruff, born July 29, 1860; died March 23, 1862.

536. Clark, born January 30, 1833; died September 6, 1843.

537. Frederick H., born November 10, 1835; married May 3, 1865, Frances J. Pennoyer, and in 1880 lives in Kansas.

538. Franklin J., born March 27, 1838; served in the late war; became First Lieutenant in the Heavy Artillery. and was killed at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864.

539. **Clark Woodruff**, born February 27, 1846. +

248. **Wales A.**,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 15, 1804, in Oxford; died in Poughkeepsie, New York, July 26, 1874; married Eliza Travis, born at Fishkill, New York, June 4, 1807, and died at Poughkeepsie, August 6, 1860.

540. William (twin to Melissa), born February 28, 1829; died infant

541. Melissa (twin), born February 28, 1829; died infant.

542. Thomas, born March 16, 1830; died infant.

543. **John Newton**, born February 14, 1832 +

544. **Sarah**, born September 16, 1833; married Rev. Homer N. Dunning. +

545. **George Washington**, born December 22, 1835. +

546. Charles, born October 2, 1837; died April 13, 1838.

547. Emma, born March 14, 1840; married, April 14, 1870, Gilbert H. Post, of Poughkeepsie; no children.

548. **Charles Augustus**, born April 1, 1842. +

549. **William Henry**, born June 1, 1844. +

550. **Augusta Louisa**, born August 21, 1846; married James W. Lupfer. +

249. **Patty Jennett**,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 26, 1806; married, December 19, 1830, Luther Moulthorp, born in Seymour, Connecticut. He died in West Haven, and in 1880 she lives there, a widow. She has children:

551. George D., born June 6, 1832.

552. Esther M., born July 31, 1835.

553. Leander L., born April 1, 1837; died December 22, 1868.

253. **Russell Parley**,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born March 8, 1791; died at Stillwater, New York, May, 1855. He had at least:

554. **John F.**, born November 20, 1833. +

555. George Harvey, said, in 1879, to be in Nebraska, with several children.

556. Jane Maria, died in Kansas.

256. **Lyman**,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ He was born March 4, 1796, in Oxford; lived in Stillwater, Saratoga county, New York, and settled in Northampton, Massachusetts. He died in New York City, March 20, 1857. He married, February 24, 1820, Phebe Prescott, daughter of Fortunatus, and sister of Ebenezer; she was born in Troy, New York, June 12, 1795, and died August 25, 1878, in New York City. He was a wharfinger. I find him called Honorable Lyman in a newspaper, but I do not know his history. The Prescotts were from near Lancaster, Massachusetts.

557. Louisa Boughton, born January 16, 1821; died July 13, 1822.

558. Lyman Prescott, born January 19, 1822; died December 15, 1852, unmarried.

559. **Edward Willard**, born December 23, 1823. +

560. **Harriet Louisa**, born September 3, 1825; married James Price. +

561. Infant, unnamed.

562. **Joseph Russell**, born September 29, 1827. +

563. Catharine Adelaide, born July 31, 1831; died December 13, 1833.

257. **Betsy**,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zacheus,¹ born July 26, 1798. She married Ashbel Palmer, of Stillwater, Saratoga county, New York, who lived there with her children in 1876. She died November 21, 1868.

564. Henry L., lives in Adelphi street, Brooklyn, New York. In 1880, he is married, but has no children. He is a partner of Charles Candee Skilton, No. 593.

565. Justina, unmarried: at the homestead, with her father.

She had one or two more children.

258. **Maria**,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zacheus,¹ born June 29, 1800; married, February 13, 1821, Ebenezer Prescott, of Troy, New York, and said, in 1876, to be living there, a widow, at 715 Fulton street, near Eighth street.

566. Charles Lyman, born in 1821; died, 1869, in Monroe, Michigan. He married, in Troy, New York, Frances Caroline Lottridge, and left four sons: (1) Charles Ebenezer, born September, 1844; died December 23, 1874. (2) William Davis, born September 23, 1847; married, January 4, 1877, Jennie Schotfield, at Waterford, New York. (3) Harry Lawson, born July 29, 1852; married, at Biddeford, Maine, June 14, 1876, Kate Hooper, and has two children: Caroline Elizabeth, born in

Milton, New York, May 3, 1877; and Charles William, born in Brown's Valley, Minnesota, in 1879. (4) George R. Davis, born in Racine, Wisconsin, March 2, 1859; married in Milton, New York, Hattie Graham.

259. **Esther**,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zacheus,¹ born May 23, 1802, at Albany, New York; married at Stillwater, New York, Eleazer Barrett. She died June 18, 1836; he, at Delaware, Kansas, August 26, 1867.

567. Frances Maria, born in 1820, at Stillwater; married at Madison, Florida, April 27, 1841, George Robie, and died at Portland, Maine, January 22, 1854. She had five children: (1) Georgia Anna, born February 6, 1842; died September 3, 1859. (2) Sarah Lincoln, born May 17, 1843; living July, 1879, in Gorham, Maine. (3) Prescott, born June 7, 1846; died August 26, 1862. (4) George Thaxter, born May 2, 1848; died September 19, 1849. (5) Chester, born December 25, 1850; living July, 1879, in Pennsylvania.

568. George Thomas, born at Fort Miller, New York, December 17, 1823; married at Saco, Maine, December 25, 1855, Sarah Lucy Jordan; and died at Bath, Maine, April 14, 1856, leaving no children.

569. Mary Elizabeth, born at Fort Edward, New York, September 29, 1825; married at Kennekuk, Kansas, October 1, 1865, John Calbie, (or is it Calow?) living July, 1879, at Muscotah, Kansas; have one child, Kate Elizabeth, born July 21, 1866.

570. Justina Ann, born October 11, 1827; married at Troy, New York, September 25, 1847, Clarendon Campbell; and living July, 1879, at Red Creek, Wayne county, New York. She has three children: (1) Francis Eugene, born in South Butler, New York, March 15, 1850; married at Red Creek, New York, Vine Stumm, and living there July, 1879. (2) Esther Candee, born June 3, 1861; died at Washington, District of Columbia, May 7, 1865. (3) Harry P., born at Skaneateles, New York, September 28, 1864, and living, in 1879, at Red Creek, New York.

571. Harriet Louisa, born at Glen's Falls, September 4, 1829, and died two days after.

572. Sarah Louisa, born September 16, 1831; married at Troy, New York, September 16, 1852, John Sherry; and living July, 1879, in Troy, New York. She has four children: (1) Arthur Galusha, born February 24, 1854. (2) Charlotte Elizabeth, born March 1, 1861. (3) Norman Burt, born June 12, 1871. (4) Esther Louise, born October 29, 1873; died August 4, 1874. The family live in Troy in July, 1879, and I judge Mr. Sherry is probably of the extensive wholesale grocers firm of Squires, Sherry and Galusha.

573. Elmina Matilda, born at Glen's Falls, New York, May 9, 1834; married at South Butler, New York, May, 1852, George Campbell; died at Skaneateles, New York, October 1, 1865. She had one child, Earnest, born in South Butler, New York, May, 1853, and died March 11, 1879.

574. Charles Edward, born at Stillwater, New York, June 11, 1836; died the same day.

263. **George**,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 10, 1810; in 1880, living in South Butler, Wayne county, New York, (Savannah Station.) He married August 22, 1832.

575. E. Prescott, born June 1, 1834; married, October 6, 1856; Post Office: Kasson, Dodge county, Minnesota; has three sons and one daughter.

576. Juline, born May 18, 1845. In 1880, unmarried and in South Butler.

577. Wilbur, born September 1, 1848; married January 23, 1874; has two sons. Post Office: South Butler.

578. Charles, born June 9, 1850; graduated at Cornell University in 1874. In 1880, unmarried, and at Marshall, Lyon county, Minnesota.

265. **Verloxe**,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 16, 1797; she married 1st, Leander Hamlin.

579. A. C., married C. Shader, and had children: (1) C. C., died young. (2) George P., in 1881, of 1072 Broad street, Newark, New Jersey. (3) Gertrude, of Rochester, New York.

580. Leander, married three times; lives in Oakland, California; has a son William and two daughters.

581. Frank, died, aged 20.

582. C. C., married Mary Buell. Children: (1) Florence M. (2) Infant son.

Mr. Hamlin died, and his widow married 2nd, Captain William White, and had children, all of Bergen, New York.

583. Shipman, married Araminta Murray, and has a son Fred.

584. William.

585. Herbert, married Hattie Woods, and has no children.

586. Morse, married Marion Woods, and has an infant son.

587. Elizabeth, married Henry Randolph, and has a son Charles.

In March, 1881, she lives in Bergen, New York.

266. **Agnes**,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 10, 1799; married Mr. Gifford, and had children:

588. Augusta, married William Cooley, and has a son Charles; they are of Riga, New York.

589. William.

268. **Mary Augusta**,⁶ Cyrus,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married, March 2, 1828, Avery Judd Skilton, M.D., a successful and well-known physician, of Troy, New York. He was son of James⁴ and Chloe (Steel) Avery Skilton.³ The Troy *Daily Times*, of March 22, 1858, has an obituary of Dr. Skilton. No one would seem to deserve more. He was born in Watertown,

Connecticut, February 1, 1802. His great-grandfather was the first physician in the vicinity, and he kept the mortar and pestle used by the physician of so many years before.

He had an early aptitude for study. He was always in advance of his class. Having a disrelish for farm labor, he was permitted to pursue his studies. He studied Latin, Greek, and in 1821, German. He had a great aptitude for languages. In 1834, he learned Polish, and became afterwards familiar with the Saxon. He familiarized himself, in whole or part, with fifty or sixty languages, says the *Times*. He was also an excellent scholar in Natural History. In the studies to which he devoted the leisure hours he could steal from an extensive practice, he was a thorough enthusiast. He first studied medicine in the books of his great-grandfather. He graduated at Yale Medical School, and commenced practice in Troy in 1827. In the cholera season of 1849, he passed several days at a time without removing his clothing. He feared no danger. He first became noted in the cholera season of 1832, and ever after had a large practice, more than one man should. He had over three thousand five hundred cases in obstetrics.

He was for a time President of the Rensselaer County Medical Society; was a member of the American Medical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and Corresponding Member of the State Historical Societies of Connecticut, Vermont and Wisconsin.

A Christian impulse seemed to guide every action. He was a kind, benevolent man, and, says our authority, a citizen in whom were united the most desirable attainments, and the most brilliant and admirable traits of mental and moral character. He died March 20, 1858.

590. James Avery, a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, and in 1877 a lawyer, unmarried; in New York City, giving special attention to patent cases.

591. Mary, married Henry L. Palmer (No. 564), of New York City, a partner of C. C. Skilton, and grandson of Medad Candee. In 1880, no children.

592. Julius Augustus, a graduate of Wesleyan University (class of 1853), M.D. He was for a long time United States Consul in the city of Mexico. In 1881, he still resides there. Is a very intelligent, useful gentleman, with a penchant for antiquities. He married Harriet E. Ingersoll, of Cazenovia, New York, and has three children: (1) Frank. (2) Harry. (3) Kitty.

593. Charles Candee, graduate at Wesleyan University with honors in 1855. (The class also had Charles Candee Baldwin.) He lived for some years in Savannah, where the family had a considerable estate. He was driven North by the war. He married Mrs. Fanny Hopkins, and had no children in 1876. He is, 1880, a manufacturer and merchant in New York City, firm of Palmer & Skilton, 281 Pearl street, leading manufacturers of stove platforms and other articles.

594. Julia Augusta, died young.

595. Juliette Augustine, died young.

596. George Steele, late engineer in Mexico, and unmarried in 1876.

597. Ella Frances, married A. B. Plough, of Manhattan, Iowa. She has lost two children, and in 1876 has nine living.

270. **Salina**,⁶ Arnold,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married Joseph Fairchild; in 1879, of 641 State street, New Haven.

598. Charles Whiting, born October 7, 1821; died August 24, 1844.
599. Lewis Edward, born May 5, 1823; married, July 23, 1848, Lucy Beers, (No. 619, post page 84,) daughter of Polly (Candee) Beers. They live in New Haven, Connecticut.
600. William Collins, born December 15, 1824; married, February 5, 1849, Elizabeth Abby.
601. Joseph Henry, born February 5, 1827; married, July 17, 1852, Hannah Bates.
602. Louisa Porter, born April 26, 1829; married, September 1, 1859, James G. Easton. He died November 14, 1873; she, March 6, 1876.
603. Salina (triplet), born December, 1831; died December, 1831.
604. Amelia (triplet), born December, 1831.
605. Joseph (triplet), born December, 1831.
606. Sidney Brown, born February 26, 1833; married, October 22, 1857, Mary Lines; killed December 13, 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburgh.
607. Augustus Baldwin, born October 24, 1836.
608. Frederick, born January 24, 1841; married, March 5, 1864, Susan Graham, who died January 5, 1867; and he married 2nd, October 22, 1868, Eliza Balsten.

All these children have resided in New Haven, except Sidney B., who lived in St. Louis.

271. **Norris Edward**,⁶ Arnold,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born November 4, 1802; married, January 1, 1828, Sarah Maria Fowler, born November 8, 1805, and died July 1, 1855.

609. Sarah Maria, born February 25, 1829; died June 11, 1841.
610. Norris Edward, born August 15, 1831; died October 16, 1837.
611. George Edward, born December 24, 1837.
612. Jane Maria, born August 5, 1839.
613. **Henry Fowler**, born February 22, 1842. +
614. Albert Timothy, born April 23, 1844; in 1879, a merchant in hats, caps, trunks and furnishing goods, at 296 Chapel street, New Haven.

275. **Caleb T.**,⁶ Elisha,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zacheus,¹ born January 19, 1820, in Volney, New York. He went to Cayuga, Cayuga county, New York, in October, 1841. The next spring, he bought and set up a blacksmith shop; and, says a distant relative, "a good one." September 4, 1842, he married Miss Laura A. Beagle, grand-daughter of Captain Daniel Eldridge, who served in the war of 1812. Some years after, he invented a method of mending railroad iron, which came into general use. In 1856, he commenced farming and lived on several farms, near the village of Cayuga. He accumulated a good fortune. "He was a man of strong constitution, fine ability, and a thoroughly honest business man." He died January, 9th, 1876.

615. Laura Adaline, born November 5, 1843; married February 22, 1864, Daniel Yawger, son of Peter, an early Sheriff of Cayuga county. Daniel lives in Aurelius, New York; is a farmer. He was Supervisor of the town, and is a leading Democrat and an active citizen. They have children: (1) Daniel Luther, born June 1, 1865. (2) Helena Annabelle, born September 7, 1868.

616. Romeyn Richardson, born January 24, 1847; married Margaret W. Lyon, August 26, 1869. They have a son Harold Romeyn, born September 28, 1880. He has lost two children, Frederick Luther and Marrian Bessie. He has been honored with several local public offices, and is an energetic business man in several lines. In January, 1882, he is a merchant in Cayuga.

617. Elisha Eldridge, born June 18, 1852; my intelligent informant. Has been a teacher and law student and lecturer. He has a taste for science, and is a graduate of the American Institute of Phrenology, of New York. He lives in Cayuga, Cayuga county, New York.

617½. Luther Caleb, born January 11, 1856; died October 22, 1861. His tombstone says he was born February 10, 1857, but is wrong.

618. Emma Jane, or Jennie, born July 11, 1860; married, February 21, 1878, Frank A. Robinson. He is an ingenious mechanic and boat-builder, and did a successful business in Charlotte, Monroe county, New

York. He is now teaching. They have a daughter, Agnes Genevieve, born July 18, 1880, and a son Buell Eldridge, born December 8, 1881.

285. **Polly Ann**,⁶ Levi,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born March 27, 1799; married, August 12, 1820, Ezekiel Beers, of Newtown, Connecticut, and died October 5, 1874, aged 78.

619. Lucy, married Edward Fairehild; in 1879. of 641 Chapel street, New Haven, (No. 599, ante page 82.)

620. Annette, married William C. Botsford, of New Milford, Connecticut, and there in 1879.

289. **Juliette**,⁶ Levi,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 23, 1811; married, January 5, 1840, Burke Tomlinson, who died September 10, 1842.

631. Lucy, married Mr. Torbett, and has a daughter Lucy Candee.

622. Edmund, deceased.

293. **John A.**,⁶ Levi,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, March 15, 1822. He married, March 25, 1845, Abigail DeForest. In 1879, his widow Abigail lives in Woodbury, Connecticut.

623. Edward DeForest born February 25, 1849; married, October 9, 1878, and in March, 1879, lives at 41 Remsen street, Brooklyn, New York, and deals in suspenders in New York City.

294. **Stephen Hinsdale**,⁶ Eli,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Harwinton, Connecticut, June 4, 1797. He died in Cairo, Illinois, July 13, 1850. He married Emetia Gilbert, born September 12, 1802, who died at Cairo, April 16, 1868.

624. **Henry Hinsdale**, born December 6, 1833, in Harwinton, Connecticut. +

625. Anna Eliza, born in Kaskaskia, Illinois, April 7, 1837; married, Alfred Boardman Safford, born January 23, 1823, in Morristown, Vermont; and died July 26, 1877, of apoplexy, in Burlington, Vermont. He was a banker in Cairo, where he was much beloved.

626. William Merritt, born October 19, 1835, in Harwinton, and died in Cairo, Illinois.

295. **Joel Gillett**,⁶ (M.D.) Eli,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 16, 1798; married Mary Butler, of Plymouth, Connecticut. He was Town Clerk of Harwinton, 1829-34, and physician. He afterwards practiced in Troy, New York, and in New York City, where he died. He graduated at Yale in medicine, in 1825.

627. Eli Bristol, went to South America, and married a native of Chili.

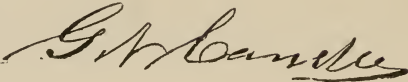
628. Mary, died before her father.

318. **Alphonso**,⁶ Anson,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born September 6, 1816. He was a farmer, residing in Harwinton, Connecticut. He died in Farmington, Illinois, in 1874. He married Miranda Stoddard, born March 12, 1813, daughter of Selden Eliakim Stoddard. She died in Sharon, Connecticut, March 12, 1863. Mrs. Reed makes Alphonso born and died a year earlier, and Minerva and Miranda born one year earlier.

629. Minerva, born July 26, 1845, in Litchfield, Connecticut; married Albert F. Roberts, May 28, 1872, and lives, 1880, in Lakeville, Connecticut. Children: (1) Albert Candee, born February 7, 1876. (2) Harriet Swan, born October 27, 1878.

630. Miranda C., born March 5, 1847; married, October 5, 1864, Elias B. Reed, of Sharon, Connecticut, born April 1, 1839; a merchant there. Children: (1) William Candee, born April 14, 1866. (2) Albert Augustus, born February 6, 1868. (3) Fannie Isabelle, born January 19, 1871. (4) Mary Minerva, born October 17, 1872.

631. Charles, born March 10, 1849, at Litchfield; married Rachel Faucet, of Farmington, Illinois, born June, 1850. He lives there, a merchant, and has had one child, Grace, born February 4, 1871.

327. **George Hewell**,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, June 4, 1811;  died in the same place, June 28, 1874. He married, December 31, 1832, Henrietta Candee, daughter of Levi,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ She died June 18, 1845, aged 32.

632. David Henry, born April 14, 1836; died November 13, 1837.

633. Mary Elizabeth, born March 29, 1839; died May 12, 1857.

634. George Henry, born May 24, 1845; died September 30, 1861.

The following is from the *Memphis Appeal*:

“George N. Candee, who died June 28, 1874, at his old home in Connecticut, came to Memphis in 1838. He was associated as a merchant, at different periods, with H. G. Buckingham, Emmett Mix, A. M. Latham, and others. In 1862, Mr. Candee retired from business, and from that time has resided here, at different watering places, and of late at his old home in New England. He was eminently successful as a tradesman, and was ever esteemed thoroughly trustworthy. Few citizens of Memphis, at the time he withdrew from active business pursuits, could boast of a greater number of friends than G. N. Candee. His commercial credit and character were stainless; and there are many old citizens of Memphis who will read this announcement of his death with sincere regret. Mr. Candee was lavish in expenditures in behalf of the poor and unfortunate; and the war between the States cost him heavily. He was, we believe, an original member of the Old Folks’ Association of Memphis.”

328. **Mary Elizabeth**,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, August 2, 1813; married, November 15, 1831, Seymour W. Baldwin, then a merchant of that place. Mr. Baldwin was

born July 27, 1807, son of Charles,⁴ of Meriden, Connecticut, Sylvanus,³ of Woodbridge, Connecticut, Barnabas,² Richard,¹ first settler in Milford, baptized, 1622, in Parish Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England, and whose line goes back further, as follows: Richard was son of Sylvester,⁴ who died on the passage to New England in 1638, Sylvester,³ Henry,² Richard,¹ of Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England; will dated January 16, 155 $\frac{3}{4}$. Mr. Baldwin removed, in 1831, to Middletown, as a merchant with his brother, under the name of J. & S. Baldwin. In May, 1835, he and his family removed to Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio, where he continued as a merchant until 1847, when he returned to Meriden for nine years. In Meriden, he was President of the Home Bank, now Home National Bank. In 1856, he returned to Elyria, and again became a merchant there and in Wellington, in the same county. His success as a merchant has been marked, and in earlier days made his town quite a center for trade. He now lives quietly in Elyria. He and his two sons are each year, on the same day, elected Directors in different National Banks. His wife Mary E. died September 28, 1836. She was a bright woman, of clear, good mind, a good education for the day, and with promise of much usefulness. Mr. Baldwin married 2nd, Fidelia Hall, of Meriden, by whom he has two younger children. The writer takes this opportunity to testify to the high virtues of a kind, devoted, loving step-mother.

635. Charles Candee, born December 2, 1834, graduate at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, in 1855; at Harvard Law School in 1857. In 1858, he commenced practice as a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio, where he still pursues it under the firm of Baldwin & Ford, and in the same office, which he entered March 31, 1857. He married, September 8, 1862, Caroline Sophia Prentiss, daughter of Charles W. and (Caroline Kellogg) Prentiss, then living in Brooklyn, New York. Has had four children: (1) Mary Candee, born January 6, 1864. (2) Samuel Prentiss, born October 26, 1868. (3) Seymour David, born November 20, 1875; died September 17, 1878. (4) Mabel, born September 24, 1880. He is the author of this book, and has a taste for antiquities. He is Secretary of the Historical Society at Cleveland, a Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston, and of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, in Worcester, Massachusetts, and Trustee of the State Archaeological Society of Ohio, as well as of the Homeopathic Hospital College at Cleveland. In 1880, he was elected non-resident Member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society. He has been for some years President of the Cleveland Board of Underwriters.

636. David Candee, born September 23, 1836, who has been for years a very successful merchant at Elyria, Ohio, having principal charge of the business there, (firm of Baldwin, Lersch & Co.) He married, May 1, 1878, Josie Staub, born in Circleville, Ohio, October 19, 1852, daughter of Henry, born in Frankfort, Germany, in 1809.

A fuller account of this family will be found in the "Baldwin Genealogy," by the author of this book. Cleveland, Ohio: 1881. 8vo., 974 pages.

330. **Frederic Augustus**,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in 1818; residing in Oxford, Connecticut; married, October 7, 1845, Louisa A. Hotchkiss. He was a merchant there, and kept hotel until two or three years before his decease.

W. A. Candee

He died of consumption; was never a strong man, but accumulated a handsome fortune for the place. He died February 25, 1859.

637. David Hotchkiss, born September 22, 1846; died October 16, 1869, in Oxford.

638. Jennette Adeline, born May 30, 1848; married, November 21, 1867, Charles Cornelius Perkins; no children.

639. Louisa Elizabeth, born April 11, 1850; married, October 20, 1879, Elmer H. Pardee.

640. Mary Henrietta, born September 29, 1851.

641. Frederick Catlin, born August 15, 1854; married, May 28, 1875, Lucy Ann Davis, who died June 13, 1875; married 2nd, November 13, 1878, Julia Allison Keeney, of Southford, Connecticut, and has a son Frederick, born ia 1880.

642. Hannah Augusta, born June 9, 1856; married, December 5, 1877, Henry S. Wheeler, of Southbury, Connecticut, and at that time the Legislative Representative of that town.

643. George Augustus, born April 12, 1858; died March 31, 1859.

331. **Charles Addison**,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, January 23, 1823. He married, August 14, 1847, Amanda Crosby, of Oxford. He died March 5, 1872.

644. Delia, born May 15, 1848; married, January 1, 1843, Lawson Rumsey, of Vermillion, Erie county, Ohio, son of Russell Rumsey, of that place. She resides there in 1879. She has children: (1) Herbert Russell, was born November 13, 1873. (2) Ella Amanda. (3) Herman Candee. (4) John C. Smith. (5) Frederick Crosby.

353. **Adaline**,⁶ Merrit,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born August 8, 1819, at Harwinton, Connecticut; married, August 7, 1837, William Hart, at Farmington, Illinois.

645. Maria, born October 5, 1838, at Farmington; married, June 4, 1859, at Oneida, Illinois, James LaTourette. One child, Willie, born March 8, 1860, at Oneida.

646. George, born January, 1842; died in 1864.

647. Margarete, born May 14, 1843; married, in 1863, Chester Butler, of Farmington, and have three children.

648. Charles, born January 31, 1845; he has lately (1877) married in Texas.

354. **Henry W.**,⁶ Merrit,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born November 11, 1820, at Wolcott, New York. He married, November 11, 1849, Susan Swander, at Moline, Illinois. She died there, December 8, 1850. He married 2nd, September, 1855, Flora N. Chapin, at Geneseo, Illinois.

649. Frederick J. (twin), born October 4, 1857, at Geneseo.

650. Flora (twin), born October 4, 1857; died August 17, 1858

He is, in 1878, Secretary of the Moline Plow Company, and the acquaintance accidental (by the Company sending business to the writer), has been pleasant, and very instructive in genealogy, he having sent the largest contribution.

355. **Maria**,⁶ Merrit,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born August 23, 1823, in Wolcott, New York. She married, June 27, 1843, Israel Schoonmaker, of Augusta, Illinois, and died May 12, 1850.

651. David, born June 24, 1845; married, August 20, 1868, Caroline Lille, of Farmington, Illinois. Their children (twins), Clara and Caroline, were born April 16, 1869, at Oneida, Illinois. Caroline died September 14, 1870.

652. Adaline (twin), born November 4, 1847, at Fairville, Illinois.

653. Emeline (twin), born November 4, 1847, married, February 9, 1871, Thomas Belle, of Oneida, Illinois. One child: Willie W., born October 10, 1874.

356. **William B.**,⁶ Merrit,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Wolcott, New York, December 2, 1825. He married, March 29, 1849, Mary LaFourette, at Fairview, Illinois.

654. Helen, born July 18, 1853, at Moline, Illinois.

655. Belle, born September 1, 1855; married, February 28, 1878, at St. Louis, George Bergen.

656. Kate, born December 1, 1857, at Oneida, Illinois.

657. Mollie, born October 28, 1863.

His residence, in 1878, is 411 South Twelfth street, St. Louis.

360. **Caius**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ living, 1876, in Whitford, Monroe county, Michigan. He married Eliza Hitchcock.

658. George, unmarried.

659. Mary, unmarried.

363. **Gideon**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ He died in Hinsdale, Michigan, about 1848. He married Harriet Peck, in New York State.

660. George.

661. Jane.

662. Benjamin.

663. Alice.

364. **Alta**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ She married 1st Russell Dean, of Whitford, Michigan.

664. Caius, died aged 10 years.

665. Charles, living in San Francisco, California.

She married 2nd, Oliver Wilson; she is, in 1876, of Toledo, Ohio, and has no children by him.

365. **Jane**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹
She married Silas Phelps, in 1876, of Mankato, Minnesota.

666. Mary Jane.

667. Erika.

668. Oddo.

669. Emily.

670. Amy.

671. Daniel.

672. Asa.

366. **Amy**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹
She married Knight Joles. He is dead, and in 1876, she resides in Hinsdale, Michigan.

673. Rosanna, died young and unmarried.

674. Mary, died young.

675. Ary, married.

676. Job, unmarried.

367. **Asa**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹
He married Cordelia Warden, and lives in Iowa, at Alma Key (Nineveh township), Iowa.

677. Florence.

678. Dora.

679. Daniel.

680. Asa.

369. **George**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ in 1876, living in Cincinnati, Ohio; is a Congregational clergyman. He married Eliza Ogden.

681. James.

682. Vena.

683. Raphael.

684. Ryta.

685. William.

686. Infant, died.

370. **Huldah**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married George Cassidy, and lives in Winona, Iowa.

687. George.

688. Daughter.

689. Daughter.

372. **Sarah Orinda**,⁶ Asa,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born May, 1834; married Doctor James F. Siddell, a dentist of Oberlin, Lorain county, Ohio, son of Adam Siddell, of Salem, Columbiana county, Ohio. In 1880, they live in Oberlin.

690. Charles Jay, born February 11, 1858.

691. Burton Candee, born February 3, 1861; died November 30, 1865.

692. Eugene Adon, born May 14, 1862.

693. George Bennett, born December 13, 1866.

694. William Asa, born March 9, 1868.

695. John McAlpine, born October 8, 1874.

373. **Jason**,⁶ Amos,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Southbury, Connecticut, June 13, 1829;

removed to Easton, Fairfield county, Connecticut, in 1836. He married, February 24, 1850; is a farmer, living, March, 1879, next door to his brother.

- 696. Fletcher, born December 8, 1850.
- 697. Wilbur, born June 29, 1853.
- 698. Clara, born September 17, 1855.
- 699. William J., born March 22, 1858.
- 700. Lafayette, born November 10, 1860.
- 701. Lewelleyn, born June 10, 1868.
- 702. Nehemiah, born August 9, 1870.
- 703. Benjamin F., born April 16, 1872.
- 704. Anne A., born March 2, 1877.

374. **Amos**,⁶ Amos,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 8, 1834, in Southford, Southbury, Connecticut; resides, March, 1879, in Easton, Connecticut; married Eliza J. Lewis, April 4, 1857; is a farmer, next to his brother.

- 705. John H., born April 4, 1858; farmer.
- 706. Arthur L., born August 2, 1859; school teacher.
- 707. Nellie L., born April 27, 1861; school teacher.
- 708. Flora A., born September 27, 1862.
- 709. Charles W., born June 15, 1864.
- 710. George A., born May 15, 1866.

375. **Elizabeth Charlotte**,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born November 4, 1810; married in New Haven, Connecticut, October 1, 1831, Jacob Gould.

- 711. Abigail Wade, born March 17, 1833; married Isaac F. Moore, of Middletown, Connecticut, December 24, 1860. Children: (1) William Gould, born June 4, 1862. (2) Charles Emerson, born December

23, 1863. (3) Louisa Butler, born January 11, 1866. (4) Helen Ackley, born September 28, 1868. (5) Charlotte Augusta, born August 19, 1870. (6) Isaae Foster, born April 8, 1875.

712. Thomas Dutton, born August 14, 1835; died February 4, 1837.

713. Catharine E., born April 14, 1838.

714. Elizabeth C., born May 7, 1840; died December 7, 1843.

715. Charlotte E., born February 22, 1846, is the year given me, but it cannot be correct if Charles below is

716. Charles Royston, born May 6, 1846; married, September 17, 1867, Sarah Maria Schuyler, of Albany. Their child, John Schuyler, born August 3, 1869, died May 25, 1873. She died March 22, 1876.

717. Louis Kossuth, born January 30, 1849; married, September 9, 1874, Lizzie M. Smith, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. Their child, Robert Hubbard, was born September 18, 1876.

718. Benjamin C., born August 16, 1851; died March 25, 1853.

I am told that one of these daughters of Jacob Gould married C. C. Candee, of Buffalo, son of Joseph,⁶ Roswell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹

376. **Henrietta Maria**,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born March 15, 1813; married, January 11, 1837, John Bogart, in New Haven, Connecticut, and they live there in 1880.

719. Henrietta M., born January 19, 1838; married, March 12, 1855, Richard W. Wight, in Westville, Connecticut. He died April 28, 1855; and she married 2nd, November 22, 1859, in New Haven, John C. Parkinson. Children: (1) Lillie J., born June 24, 1860. (2) Ida M., born March 27, 1863. (3) Rebecca A., born September 24, 1865.

720. Isabella L., born January 5, 1840; married in New Haven, December 20, 1860, Joseph W. Munson. Their children are: (1) Frank A., born September 24, 1862; died February 4, 1866. (2) Arthur S., born September 20, 1865; died June 4, 1866.

721. Hester A., born September 21, 1843; married, May 24, 1871, in New Haven, Joshua Lutz, of New Germany, Nova Scotia. Children:

(1) Helen E., born March 6, 1872. (2) Henrietta B., born January, 1875. (3) William J., born June 19, 1878,

722. John B., born March 17, 1845; married Addie E. Johnson, in New Haven, Connecticut, May 20, 1869. Children: (1) Edith E., born in New York, August 13, 1876. (2) John D., born in the same place, March 3, 1879.

723. Jane P., born February 28, 1852.

378. **Benjamin Franklin**,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born May 30, 1817. He married, May 5, 1842, Deborah Hart, in New Haven, and died there March 27, 1857.

724. Mary E., born May 24, 1844.

725. Kate H., born January 27, 1846.

726. Benjamin D., born January 25, 1848.

727. John H., born May 16, 1851.

728. William H., born April 1, 1854; died February 4, 1862.

379. **John Dutton**,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 12, 1819, in Pompey, New York; married, October 29, 1863, Sallie B. Smith, of Newton Center, Mass.

729. Almira Louisa, born in New Haven, September 12, 1864.

730. Hattie Kate, born in Bridgeport, Connecticut, November 5, 1868.

731. Mary White Smith, born June 4, 1872; died August 18, 1873.

John D. was formerly a member of the bar, in New Haven, Connecticut. In 1880, and for years before, he is editor of the *Standard*, of Bridgeport, a daily and weekly newspaper of extended circulation and influence. His modesty has not given me much of his

history. The Associated Press dispatches of August 7, 1877, contain the following:

“Attempted Burglary and Murder in a Saratoga Hotel.

“SARATOGA, August 7.—The rooms occupied by John D. Candee, of the Bridgeport *Standard*, and family, at the Temple Grove House, were entered by a burgler about one o'clock this morning. Mr. Candee, seeing him go into a room where his child was, got up and followed. A sharp scuffle ensued, during which the burglar shot Mr. Candee, the ball entering his neck and lodging near the spine. The burglar then escaped by a ladder he had placed at the window.”

John D. is a graduate of Yale College, class of 1847.

381. **Joseph**,⁶ Roswell,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in 1812; living, 1879, in Buffalo, New York, (445 Franklin street;) retired from business; a widower.

732. Lucy Emeline, born in 1838.

733. Cassius Clay, born in 1842; Deputy Collector of Customs; resident, 1879, at 157 Mariner street, Buffalo, New York; married daughter of 375.

394. **Frederick Burritt**,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born January 16, 1811; married, January 6, 1833, Mary, born May 11, 1811, daughter of Samuel A. Buckingham, of Oxford, and his 2nd wife, Mary Camp. Samuel A. Buckingham⁶ was son of Ebenezer⁵ (born in 1727) and Abigail (Andrews), of Oxford, son of Samuel⁴ (born in 1693) and Silene (Clark), son of Samuel³ (born in 1668) and Sarah, son of Samuel² and Sarah (Baldwin), daughter of Timothy, (see “Baldwin Genealogy,” page 404,) son of Thomas,¹ of Milford.

734. **Julia M.**, born February 21, 1834; married James Bronson. +

735. Mary H., born June 17, 1835; married, November 26, 1859, Horace Tomlinson, and settled in that part of Oxford, Connecticut, called Quaker's Farm. In 1879, she had four children: (1) Esther C., born January, 1861. (2) Andrew Chidson, born September, 1863; dead. (3) Edward, born September, 1866. (4) Wallace G.

736. Eunice E., born March 11, 1837; died May 24, 1838.

737. **Frederick**, (twin,) May 10, 1838, in Southbury, Connecticut. +

738. Franklin, (twin,) born May 10, 1838; died November 11, 1838.

739. Franklin S., born August 18, 1840; died infant, February 17, 1841.

740. Andrew B., born May 19, 1842; died September 30, 1863, in Mattoon, Illinois, on his way home from service in the late war.

741. Edward A., born December 4, 1844; married Lucy Roberts, of Naugatuck. One child: Mary.

He is, 1879, a farmer in the south part of Middlebury, Connecticut. The Buckingham genealogy, where it differs from this account, is said by Frederic Burritt to be incorrect.

395. **Sheldon Norton**,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born October 26, 1812. He moved to Granville, Ohio, in 1836; married, February 28, 1837, Miss Lucy A. Starr, born September 18, 1818; moved to Muscatine, Iowa, in 1839.

742. George Milton, born June 21, 1840; died April 15, 1841.

743. **Frederick Prentice**, born December 10, 1841. +

744. **Helen**, born October 16, 1843; married Charles Davis, December 15, 1869. +

745. **Julia Cornelia**, born January 20, 1846; married 1st, Horace Scudder, and 2nd, J. Calvin Starr. +

746. Mary Belle, born March 10, 1848; died April 9, 1869.

747. Frances Jane, born March 20, 1850; died October 23, 1854.

748. Frank Wilson, born August 19, 1852; living in 1879.

749. Sheldon W., born February 10, 1855; died September 17, 1855.

750. Horace, born January 10, 1857; living in 1879; a lawyer in Muscatine.

751. Fannie Louisa, born November 20, 1858; died August 27, 1859.

752. Lucy Sheldon, born July 4, 1862; living in 1879.

He is a farmer, living in Muscatine, Iowa, and his sons Fred and Frank are both farmers, living at the same place. Horace and Lucy also live at Muscatine.

396. **Juliana**,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut in 1817; married Lyman J. Loveland, a Surveyor. She died in Illinois in 1879.

753. Josephine.

754. Adelaide.

In 1879, both married, and living in Kansas, and their father with them.

397. **Jucinda**,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, January 28, 1802; married, May 22, 1832, Jonathan Green, and removed at once to Canada. Both are living, March, 1879, in West Salem, LaCrosse county, Wisconsin. He is a retired farmer.

755. Charles Candee, born in 1834, in Canada; married in 1877; lives, 1879, in Utica, New York, where he is a hop merchant. He has a daughter, born September, 1878.

756. Sarah, born in 1836, in Madison county, New York; married, in 1852, A. B. Dunning, fruit grower, in Stamford, Ontario. In 1879, they had no children.

757. Eliza (twin), born in 1838, at Petersboro, New York; married, in 1867, Rev. J. C. Caldwell, in 1879, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in West Salem. Children: (1) Lizzie G., born in 1868. (2) Sarah Louisa, born in 1872. (3) John A., born in 1877.

758. Emily (twin), born in 1838; died in 1850.

759. Mary, born in 1840, in Canada; died in 1840.

760. Anna, born in 1842, in Canada; died in 1842.

761. Sophia, born in 1843, in Canada; married, in 1873, Rev. J. Irwin Smith, of LaCrosse, Wisconsin. and in 1879 has one son, C. Green Smith, born March 6, 1875.

398. **Justus**,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut, January 15, 1804; married, October, 1833, at Rocky Hill, Connecticut, Delia Merriam. He died August 29, 1877, at Rocky Hill; his wife died there, August 18, 1878, aged 79.

762. Burritt, born in 1836; died August 16, 1857, aged 21 years.

400. **Burritt Dwight**,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Oxford, Connecticut in 1811 (October 8 says his sister, the Record says November 8); baptized February 16, 1818; married at Cold Spring, New York, April 10, 1841, Naomi Crawford; and 2nd, August 2, 1859, Fanny Coat. He died there, June 30, 1865.

763. George A., born August 11, 1841.

764. Thomas B., born March 15, 1844; died November 16, 1847.

765. Harriet, born April 14, 1847; died August 31, 1849.

766. Lucy Elizabeth, born October 7, 1848.

767. Emily Amanda, born January 8, 1851; married, May 7, 1873, at Jersey City, Samuel Thompson, and had a daughter Olive, born May 30, 1875.

768. Samuel, born August 2, 1856; died 20th of same month.

769. Olean L. born July 22, 1863.

402. **Emily C.**,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born July 20, 1818; married, at Bristol, Connecticut, April 13, 1842, Charles Treadway, of Waterbury, Connecticut; there in June, 1879.

770. Lucy Amelia, born August 24, 1845.

771. Charles Seth, born January 24, 1848; married, December 22, 1874, Margaret Terry; and living, 1879, at Lawrence, Kansas, with the following children: (1) Susan Emily, born November, 1875. (2) Charles Terry, born September 8, 1877.

408. **Myra Content**,⁶ David W.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Amsterdam, New York, January 13, 1811; married, September 24, 1833, John C. Marcellus, and in 1879 resides in Amsterdam.

772. Mary Elizabeth, born June 21, 1834; died December 14, 1866.

773. William Spencer, born February 20, 1836.

774. Henry Willis, born January 2, 1841.

The sons reside, April, 1879, in Rochester, New York.

410. **Julius Alonzo**,⁶ David W.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Amsterdam, Montgomery county, New York, May 30, 1814; married Caroline Hanks, May 10, 1847, in New York City, where he resides in 1879.

775. Mary Eloise, born June 11, 1848; married Walter K. Scofield, of United States Navy. They are living, January 27, 1877, in New York City.

Mrs. Caroline Candee died January, 1850, and Mr. Candee married, July 24, 1850, Evelina Weed.

776. Ida Evelina, born September 8, 1851; married Philip H. Brown, Jr. They are, May 6, 1876, of Stamford, Connecticut.

777. Ella, born June 6, 1853; died infant.

778. Annie Weed, born January 17, 1855.

779. Edward Willis, born November 16, 1856.

He is, in 1879, a dealer in building materials in New York City, at the foot of East Twenty-sixth street, and of West Fifty-second street; living at 661 Eighth avenue.

411. **Leander Nehemiah**,⁶ David W.⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 5, 1816; living, 1879, in Hagaman's Mills, New York.

780. Susan E., born in 1843.

781. John W., born in 1847.

434. **Gilead W.**,⁶ Clark W.⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Watertown, New York, March 11, 1819; married, in 1854, Lucy Jane Winslow. He has been a merchant in Watertown, and in 1879 is still residing there.

782. Winslow Clark, born December 24, 1864.

783. George Newton, born December 1, 1867; died January 21 1869.

His wife was born July 17, 1828, daughter of Honorable John Winslow, of Watertown, and his wife Betsey Collins, daughter of John and Catharine (Potter) Collins. Honorable John⁷ was son of Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Kenelm,² Kenelm,¹ who was born at Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, April 29, 1599, son of Edward and Magdalene (Ollyver) Winslow.

438. **William Sprague**,⁶ William L.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ In 1879 he is Cashier of the Manufacturers Bank of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

- 784. Henry Smith, born October 7, 1865.
- 785. William Leavitt, born August 4, 1868.
- 786. Mary Augusta, born December 28, 1869.
- 787. Alexander Mitchell, born May 17, 1871.
- 788. Charles Lucius, born January 16, 1874.

439. **Fanny**,⁶ William L.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ married John T. Hemphill, Cashier of Bank of Sparta, Wisconsin, where her children were born.

- 789. William Adley, born September 16, 1862.
- 790. John Henry, born January 31, 1871.
- 791. Allen Candee, born June 13, 1875.

456. **Sarah Shafer**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, October 16, 1830; married, November 27, 1876, Newton Burder Love, and are living, March, 1879, in Peoria, Illinois. He is agent for the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Company.

- 792. Frank, born October, 1857; died the same month.
- 793. Ida Candee, born November 10, 1858.
- 794. Anna Louise, born May 27, 1861.
- 795. Newton Meredith, born September 21, 1869.

458. **George William**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, April 2, 1836; married, September 6, 1863, Elizabeth Candee, daughter of William L. Candee, of Milwaukee (No. 150.) George W. is Major and Paymaster in the U. S. Army, stationed, 1879, at Washington, District of Columbia.

796. Elizabeth Desiah, born August 20, 1865; died September 1, 1879.

797. Newton Leavitt, born September, 1867.

798. George Marshall, born 1869.

799. Frederick Greene, born November 21, 1872.

800. Fannie Sprague, born August 16, 1874.

801. Mary Woodruff, born August 16, 1874.

460. **Alice**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, February 20, 1839; married, September 3, 1867, Charles C. Colton, who died October 20, 1873. She is, in March, 1879, a widow at Choctaw Bluff, Alabama.

802. George Jay, born September, 1868.

803. Elizabeth, born May 20, 1874.

461. **Lewis**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, September 21, 1840; married, October 10, 1867, Almira Clark, who died March 19, 1877. He is in the Pay Department of the United States Army at Washington, District of Columbia.

804. Lewis, born September, 1869.

805. May, born in 1870.

806. Maud (twin), born in 1872; died young.

807. Alice (twin), born in 1872; died young.

462. **Anna May**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, November 21, 1842; married, September 5, 1872, John S. Tindale, who, in March, 1879, is a resident in Nashville, Illinois. He is an Insurance Agent.

808. Marshall Robert, born December 9, 1877.

465. **Henry Alexander**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Sameel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, April 2, 1849; married, September 3, 1873, Lizzie J. Maclay, and in March, 1879, is in the Collector's Office in Mobile, Alabama.

809. Charles Maclay, born October, 1874.

810. Marshall Greene, born in 1876.

811. Robert, born April 4, 1878.

466. **Fannie**,⁶ Isaac N.,⁵ Nehemiah,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Peoria, Illinois, September 1, 1850; married, September 5, 1872, George W. Gale of Galesburg, Illinois, born August 16, 1848. I am obliged to her for marrying a gentleman who has given me so speedy, full and accurate account of her relatives.

812. George Candee, born July 12, 1873.

813. William Selden, born January 30, 1878; died September 16, 1878.

488. **Charles Tomlinson**,⁶ Leverett,⁵ Job,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born September 1, 1830; lives, 1879, in New Haven, Connecticut. He married October 28, 1858.

814. Leverett, born November 28, 1859.

815. Susan Jane, born December 6, 1865.

489. **Reuben**,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 12, 1819, in Pompey, Onondaga county, New York; married, June 3, 1841, Amanda Richman, born June 23, 1822, at Manlius, in the same county. He died December 11, 1856, at Manlius.

816. **Charles C.**, born August 5, 1842, in Pompey. +

817. **Marietta**, born May 25, 1844; married Frank J. Shaver. +

818. **Ralph**, born June 7, 1846. +

819. Daniel DeForest, born February 27, 1849, in Manlius; married, but no children.

820. Franklin R., born January 6, 1852, in Pompey.

Reuben's wife was the second daughter of General Jacob and Esther (Clark) Richman, of Manlius. In 1879, she lives in Syracuse, where Daniel D. and Franklin R. reside.

490. **Julius**,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in 1822; is a merchant at Oran, in Pompey, Onondaga county, New York, in 1879; been Postmaster thirty years.

821. Daughter, died child.

822. Daughter, died child.

823. Daughter, died, aged 24 years.

492. **Daniel**,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in 1826; in 1879, is a contractor in Syracuse, New York, and is a City Alderman.

824. Son, living in 1879.

825. Daughter, living in 1879.

826. Daughter, dead in 1879.

493. **Horace**,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born April 20, 1828; living, 1879, in Syracuse, New York; married March 16, 1859.

827. Daughter, died, aged 2 months.

He has been in business thirty years, and in Syracuse twenty years, doing public work by contract. From

1862 to 1868, he was Chief Clerk in the United States Assessor's Office. April 1, 1871, United States Assessor until the office was discontinued.

496. **Lucia Catharine**,⁶ Julius,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Waterville, New York, March 19, 1830; married, August 6, 1851, Edward McCamus, who died at Schenectady, New York, January, 1864.

828. William Candee, born at Schenectady, New York, April 13, 1853, and married at the same place to Mary P. Smith, October 10, 1876. He is a banker.

497. **William Benjamin**,⁶ Julius,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Waterville, New York, May 16, 1831; married, December, 1857, Lucia Newberry, at Detroit, Michigan. He is a lawyer in Waterville.

829. William Henry, born November 9, 1858, at Waterville; in 1879 in Hamilton College.

830. Lucia Clark, born July 19, 1860.

831. Kate Louisa, born July 28, 1864.

832. Julius Warner, born January 18, 1873.

499. **Elizabeth M.**,⁷ Warren,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Sheffield, Massachusetts; married, June 6, 1860, John D. Noxon, of Great Barrington, Massachusetts. They live there in 1881. I am indebted to her for my account of these Candees.

833. Frederic Candee, born September 18, 1861; died August 12, 1873.

834. Cora Belle, born September 18, 1863.

504. **Joseph W.**,⁷ Warren,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Sheffield, Massachusetts; married, March 6, 1872, Eunice McArthur; both of Sheffield. She died there, February 8, 1879. In 1881, he is a farmer there.

835. Joseph Howard, born July, 1876.

506. **Hopkins Tuttle**,⁷ Zaccheus,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Sheffield, Massachusetts; married, Sarah Parsons; both of Sheffield, Massachusetts. In 1881, he is a farmer there.

836. Grace E., born July 17, 1863.

837. Mary H., June 2, 1867.

838. Frank H., born May 25, 1869.

839. Alice L., born June 6, 1875; died in Sheffield.

507. **Horace Zaccheus**,⁷ Zaccheus,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Theophilus,⁴ Zaccheus,³ Zaccheus,² Zaccheus,¹ born in Sheffield, Massachusetts; married, March 1, 1871, Maria Sherman; both of that town. In 1881, he is a farmer there.

840. Walter, born February 23, 1873.

841. Zaccheus Horace, born February 15, 1876.

842. Edwin Henry, born October 21, 1879.

516. **Ellen Franccania**,⁷ Ezra,⁶ Zaccheus,⁵ Zaccheus,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born in West Haven, Connecticut, April 12, 1845; married Robert Menes Wallace, June 11, 1869.

843. Adeline Sherwood, born October 15, 1871.

844. Nellie Clark, born September 5, 1875.

539. **Clark Woodruff**,⁷ Woodruff,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 27, 1846; married, January 4, 1872, Hattie Johnson. He died September 20, 1876. They had children :

845. Frank, born November 1872.

846. Clare, born December 6, 1876.

543. **John Newton**,⁷ Wales A.,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 14, 1832; married, March 17, 1857, Priscilla Hoyt Sturges, of New York, who died October 10, 1865.

847. Carrie Sturges, born February 9, 1858, in New York City.

848. Elizabeth Matilda, born September 12, 1860; died November 15, 1860.

849. William Henry, born November 4, 1861; died in Poughkeepsie, June 30, 1868.

John Newton married 2nd, April 7, 1868, Martha A. Bartlett, of Poughkeepsie, where he lives in 1879.

850. Marion Otis, born May 23, 1870.

851. Helen Holbrook, born March 21, 1873.

544. **Sarah**,⁷ Wales A.,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born September 16, 1833; married, October 19, 1852, Rev. Homer N. Dunning, of Peekskill, New York, born July 17, 1827.

852. Clarence Stuart, born in 1853, in Gloversville, New York; died September 27, 1854.

853. Clara C., born January 1, 1856.

854. Annie Stuart, born January 18, 1868, at South Norwalk, Connecticut.

545. **George Washington**,⁷ Wales A.,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 22, 1835; married, September 15, 1864, Marietta H. Everett, of Poughkeepsie, New York.

855. George Everett, born August 23, 1865.

548. **Charles Augustus**,⁷ Wales A.,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born April 1, 1842; married, December 31, 1861, Fannie Lewis, of New York.

856. Frederick, born October 25, 1865.

857. Hattie, born March 26, 1869.

549. **William Henry**,⁷ Wales A.,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 1, 1844; married, October 12, 1870, Anna M. Townsend, of Poughkeepsie, New York.

858. Grace A., born June 13, 1872.

550. **Augusta Louisa**,⁷ Wales A.,⁶ Moses,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born August 21, 1846; married, April 15, 1871, James W. Lupfer, of Shade Gap, Pennsylvania.

859. Frank C., born February, 1872.

860. William J., born July, 1874.

861. Clara D., born August, 1876.

554. **John F.**,⁷ Russell P.,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born November 20, 1833; married, March 5, 1859; his wife was born August 19, 1839. In 1879, he is of the firm of John F. Candee & Co., book, card and job printers, 314 River street, Troy, New York.

862. Elizabeth Maria, born December 29, 1859; died January 2, 1865.
 863. Russell Pearl, born February 14, 1861; died January 6, 1865.
 864. George, born July 20, 1866; died August 15, 1868.
 865. Alice May, born and died December 27, 1874.

559. **Edward Willard**,⁷ Lyman,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 23, 1823, in Stillwater, New York; married, August 20, 1847, Hester A. Brooks, of New York City, daughter of Alexander, and resides, 1876, at 149 Quincy street, Brooklyn, New York. He died June 14, 1878. He was a dealer in real estate.

866. Edward Augustus, born July 8, 1848.

867. Willard Lyman, born March 28, 1851; married Amanda Cornwall, of Brooklyn, and has a son Willard Cornwall, and in 1878, another child.

868. Hester Louisa, born April 26, 1856.

869. Ida Josephine, born March 15, 1858.

He was of the firm of Candee & Cook, real estate, loans and insurance, 810 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

560. **Harriet Louisa**,⁷ Lyman,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born September 3, 1825; married Lieutenant-Colonel James Price, of New York, December 23, 1846. He was born in London, and came here at four years of age. They live, 1876, at 222 West Forty-fifth street, New York.

870. James Lyman, born about 1848; lives at Forty-sixth street, west of Eighth avenue; and in 1876, is married and has three children.

871. Louisa, (Harriet?)

872. Edward Willard.

They have lost five children.

562. **Joseph Russell**,⁷ Lyman,⁶ Medad,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born September 29, 1827, at Albany, New York; married, May 25, 1859, Sarah A. Shepherd, of New Jersey, daughter of John, of Port Monmouth, New Jersey. He is living, 1879, in New York City. Address, 12 Hubert street.

873. Catharine Adelaide, born February 14, 1856.

874. John Shepherd, born July 17, 1861; in November, 1880, of 570 Broome street, New York; in January, 1881, Post Office Box, 2990.

875. Lyman, born December 19, 1865.

613. **Henry Fowler**,⁷ Norris E.,⁶ Arnold,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 22, 1842; in 1879, living in New Haven, Connecticut; married, June 8, 1872, Emma Breckenridge.

876. Anna Maria, born August 4, 1873.

877. Susie Frances, born October 4, 1874.

878. Emma Josephine, born April 23, 1876.

624. **Henry Hinsdale**,⁷ Stephen H.,⁶ Eli,⁵ David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 6, 1833, in Harwinton, Connecticut; living, March, 1879, in Cairo, Illinois. He married Isabella Sheppard, of Lausing, LaSalle county, Illinois, February 20, 1868.

879. Henry Safford, born at Cairo, Illinois, November 4, 1870.

734. **Julia M.**,⁷ Frederick B.,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born February 21, 1834; married, November 27, 1859, James Bronson, of Hartford, Connecticut.

880. Mary C., born November 29, 1860.

881. Laura E., born January 25, 1864.

737. **Frederick**,⁷ Frederick B.,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born May 10, 1838, in Southbury, Connecticut; married, March 31, 1868, Sarah Ellen Pelton, of Naugatuck.

882. Althea A., born September 14, 1869.

883. Zenas Pelton, born July 12, 1875.

He was four years in the Twelfth Connecticut Volunteers, in the late war, and lives, April 14, 1879, in Bethlehem, Connecticut.

743. **Frederick Prentice**,⁷ Sheldon N.,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born December 10, 1841; married, May 22, 1872, Marie LePage Lansdowne. In August, 1880, he lives in Georgetown, Colorado.

884. Mamie, died in 1876, aged 2½ years, on trip from Connecticut to Iowa.

885. Sheldon, died June, 1876.

886. Carrie, born about 1876.

744. **Helen D.**,⁷ Sheldon N.,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born October 16, 1843; married, December 15, 1869, Charles Davis.

887. Frederick, born about 1873.

888. George.

889. Sheldon, died March, 1879.

745. **Julia Cornelia**,⁷ Sheldon N.,⁶ Sheldon W.,⁵ Justus,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born January 20, 1846; married, January 10, 1866, Horace Scudder.

890. Sheldon, died aged 2½ years.

891. Horace, born about 1872.

Mr. Scudder died in the spring of 1876, and she married 2nd, June 27, 1878, J. Calvin Starr.

816. **Charles C.**,⁷ Reuben,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born August 5, 1842, in Pompey, New York; married Jennie Hodge, of Fayetteville. They live in Syracuse, New York.

892. Charles.

817. **Marietta**,⁷ Reuben,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born May 25, 1844, in Pompey, New York; married Frank J. Shaver, and in 1879 lives in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

893. Jennie.

894. Frank.

818. **Ralph**,⁷ Reuben,⁶ Ralph,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus,¹ born June 7, 1846, in Pompey, New York; married Annie Hawley. They reside, 1879, in Oran, New York, and have two sons and three daughters. He was a member of the Second New York Cavalry, in the late war.

Since the printing of the book to this page, the author has visited Oxford and New Haven, and is able to add the following:

22. **Caleb**, ante-page 16. He and his wife are buried in Jack's Hill Cemetery, Oxford. His original gravestone is a rough one, marked "C. C." A marble

stone, erected evidently after his wife's death, has the inscription :

IN MEMORY OF

Mr. Caleb Candee,

WHO DIED

OCT. 4TH, 1777,

AGED 55 YEARS.

ALSO

Lois, his Wife,

DIED MARCH 31ST,

1790,

AGED 68 YEARS.

The cemetery is out of a corner of the farm owned by John Candee, which Mr. Candee says is, in the main, the original farm of Caleb Candee. It is a good farm, on land nearly the highest in Oxford. From the cemetery a fine view can be had for miles; and with the fine location, the tall evergreens, and the beautiful drive, it seems indeed a lovely spot for the long rest.

The age of Lois Mallory (or Mallery), the wife of Caleb, would identify her with Lois Mallery, whose birth is entered in New Haven, November 30, 1721, daughter of Daniel Mallery,³ of that place, son of Thomas,² Peter Mallery,¹ the first of New Haven. Hereafter, in alphabetical place, I will tell what I shall be able to of the Mallerys.

37. **Naboth**, ante-page 21. Naboth, his wife, and two children are buried in Jack's Hill Cemetery, in Oxford.

48. **Caleb**, ante-page 24. Caleb and his wife are buried in Jack's Hill burying ground. According to the gravestones he died December 16, 1828, aged 85 years and 3 months; she September 2, 1817, aged 67 years.

103. Anna. In the same cemetery we find that Jeremy H. Twitchell died February 26, 1867, aged 83; Annie Candee, his wife, January 13, 1848, aged 62; and a daughter Martha Maria, September 1, 1822, aged one year and one month.

49. **David**, ante-page 25. On a tombstone in Jack's Hill Cemetery is the following inscription :

IN
MEMORY OF
Dinah Candee,
WIFE OF
DAVID CANDEE,
WHO DIED JUNE 17TH, 1785,
IN THE 34TH YEAR
OF HER AGE.

53. **Justus**, ante-page 28.

143. Should be Eunice, born October 2, 1795; married John P. Andrews, of Woodbury, and had children: (1) Lucy Rebecca, born December 16, 1815; died unmarried. (2) Charlotte Augusta, born June 3, 1818; married Harrison Crosby, of Cold Spring, New York; died May 2, 1879, and left six children: Andrews, Samuel, Julia Eva, Willie, Lois and Benjamin. (3) Julia Ann, third child of Eunice Andrews, born September 13, 1821; married Darius Crosby, of Cold Spring, brother of Harrison. He lived there, and died, leaving two children: Mary, who married George Camp, of Middlebury, Connecticut and in 1881 lives there, and has two daughters and a son. Julia

Ann's other child is Thomas Doremus, who married his wife Alice in Middlebury; and when last heard of, lived in Naugatuck, Connecticut. (4) Mary, fourth child of Eunice Andrews, was twin to Martha. She married, in 1881, James Hitchcock, of Waterbury, Connecticut, and has children: George, Willie, Alfred, Julia, John, and a sixth whose name is not given. (5) Martha, fifth child of Eunice Andrews, married Joel Curtiss, of Plymouth, and had two children, who died. She married 2nd. Chauncey Atwood, of Woodbury, and lives there in 1881.

95. **Medad**, ante-page 40. It appears by the will of Justus Bristoll, dated 1815, and in New Haven Probate Records, that Betty Bristoll was his daughter.

138. **Isaiah**, ante-page 53. His wife died August 22, 1867.

He had children :

392. Eunice Augusta, born July 17, 1810; died unmarried, September 20, 1860, aged 50.

393. Julia Ann, born September 3, 1813; died February 5, 1816.

393½. John, born May 4, 1816; married, October 28, 1868, Lucy A. Perkins, daughter of Roswell B. Perkins and his wife Eunice (Bradley) Perkins, of Oxford. He still, in August, 1881, resides on the old farm in Oxford, where his father, grandfather and great-grandfather, the original Caleb, lived. He is much respected in that town as an intelligent man, of earnest convictions and thorough integrity and courage in act and speech. He remained in Oxford to take care of his parents, grandparents and sisters, although, to a man of his ability, the world would have opened more widely elsewhere. He has remained closely in Oxford, having been out of Connecticut but once; but once on a railroad train, but once on a steamboat, and never in a stage. The railroad has finally come to him. and the New York and New England road intersects his farm, near his house. He has no children.

393½. Lucy Ann, born July 14, 1818; married James Ives, of Hamden, Connecticut, and has five daughters: (1) Catharine, who died, aged 19. (2) Lucy Wheeler, who died unmarried, aged 21. (3) Mary Augusta, living unmarried. (4) Sarah Hitchcock, who died, aged 7. (5) Helen Melissa, who married James Webb, of Hamden, and has one child.

393¾. Mary Ann, born April 8, 1820; died unmarried, aged 53 years.

379. **John D.**, ante-page 96. Was Attorney for the city of New Haven for the years 1858 and 1859.

I have ended my list of the Candees. I believe there is no person named Candee in the world who is not descended from our common ancestor, Zaccheus. I have found no person named Candee whom I failed to connect; though it will be apparent to one who carefully examines the foregoing list, that there may be descendants whose history is lost.

It is common for persons of the same family name to think there is a likeness to be traced among the persons bearing it. The writer is of the sixth generation from Zaccheus, and had of that generation sixty-four ancestors. It is fair to conclude that it is not likely a peculiarity can be traced between individuals having only one-sixty-fourth in common.

I am personally acquainted with few Candees. These are quiet, reticent, unostentatious, gentlemanly people, of good understanding and intelligence. One peculiarity is marked throughout all the Candees: nearly all are

good penmen, writing a plain hand; ornamental, but not ornate.

Very few indeed are in the old homes, nearly all living in large villages or cities, and mostly in positions of responsibility. They appear to be generally good business men.

I am sorry that I could not have given fuller sketches of the dead and the living. At such a distance as I am from the old homes, it is impossible.

In times past, too, the Candees seemed somewhat marked with the quiet traits of the present day. Nearly all are descended from Samuel,² and a large proportion from Caleb,³ so that the relationship is still nearer than Zaccheus. The extra *e* was added in the early part of the present century, and apparently, by general consent, by all the Candees; even those of Western Massachusetts following this fashion.

It may be of some interest to say that the late Mr. David McEwen, of Oxford, an aged man, told me that when he was young, the old people pronounced the name Cambee, the younger people Candee.



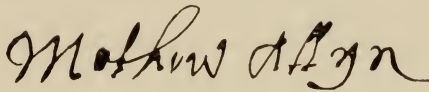
ALLYN.

1. **Matthew Allyn**, in Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1632; thought to be son of Samuel, of Chelmsford, County Essex, England.

He was freeman,

March 4, 1635;

a Representative

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Matthew Allyn". The letters are dark and fluid, with a prominent loop at the end of the name.

at the March General Court, in Massachusetts, and removed, perhaps next year, to Hartford. In May 22, 1638, then of Hartford, he lodged with Roger Williams.* He had in Wethersfield a brother Thomas, as appears by a lawsuit between the two in 1650.† Thomas was there in 1636; freeman in 1652; Representative in 1652. If son of Samuel, of Chelmsford, Matthew was baptized in April, 1604. The spelling is there *Allen*, though in the names of Matthew and Thomas it was generally here *Allyn*. Matthew generally signed his name with a *y*; but, it is said on high authority (see Savage), not always so, and the *e* is common in records and in print. He was married in England, and his children are supposed to have been born there. He was a large proprietor in Hartford in 1639, a proprietor in Windsor as early as 1640, a large owner in Killingsworth, and also in Simsbury.

* Massachusetts Historical Collections, Volume 6; Letter from Roger Williams.

† Hinman's Puritans, page 34.

He was a member of Mr. Hooker's church, and, says Mr. Hinman, "a man of superior talents, energetic, wilful, and obstinate in all his projects." Perhaps people of his time called it firmness, for he was much honored. "Few men in the Colony," says Mr. Hinman again, "had more influence, or received more honors from the people, than Mr. Allyn. He had been a member of both branches of the General Court, a Magistrate and Judge, a member of the United Congress for New England, one of the signers of the petition to Charles II. for a charter, and held many town offices."

He owned the first mill at Hartford, at the foot of present West Pearl street.* After a few years at Hartford, he differed with the church, and in 1644 he presented to the General Court a petition against the church in Hartford for relief in his censure of excommunication, in which he claimed to have been wronged. As was to be expected, in October, 1644, the Court decided he had not proved his charges, and should answer further. November 27, the matter seems to have been dropped, and perhaps at that time Mr. Allyn removed to Windsor.

Honorable Isaac W. Stewart (Scaeva)† thus pleasantly alludes to it: "This distinguished settler was ordered to bring into Court the particulars of his accusation, but he did not; yet we shall never believe him guilty of anything sinful or heinous, for he was a good man, a just man, a high-minded man, and one of the

* Hartford in the Olden Time, page 154.

† Hartford in the Olden Time, page 165.

props of the Colony. Perhaps he entertained sentiments on baptism, church membership or church discipline variant from a majority of the Church, and so fell under the ban, as did others, not many years after, for the same cause. The South Church is the offspring, in 1670, of difficulties of this character." * We think it not unlikely that this may partly have led Mr. Allyn to Windsor, although there are many evidences that he was in high esteem still at Hartford; and Mr. Hinman seems to think that the Church encouraged him to remove, being afraid of his "influence with the settlers."

In 1658, there was again trouble in the Hartford Church, and Mr. Allyn was Chairman of the Committee of the General Court to write letters on the subject.†

Mr. Allyn had some time before been interested in the Windsor Plantation. Plymouth Colony originally asserted a right to lands there as in the limits of that Colony; and in 1633, Plymouth people had a trading-house there, and these people were really the first settlers.‡ May 3, 1638, Lieutenant William Holmes, by authority of a power of attorney from the Company of New Plymouth, sold to Mr. Allyn all the lands, houses, "servants, goods and chattels" of that Company in the town of Windsor. "Thus," says our author, "was extinguished the last vestige of Plymouth right and title upon the Connecticut river."

* For an example of the force of such influences, see the account herein of Mr. Pynchon, driven to England by them.

† Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 1, page 321. ‡ Stiles' Windsor, pages 13, 19, 43.

Mr. Allyn was a quick man to see his rights, and seeing to maintain them; and he afterwards claimed he was not amenable to Connecticut taxes, nor yet his property, he having purchased from Plymouth. By mutual consent, the matter was referred to the distinguished gentlemen, Messrs. Haynes, Ludlow, Hopkins and Phillips, who decided he should pay Connecticut rates and no other, and that he "should have notice given him, in convenient time, of all such orders as do or may concern him, and that the orders be such as lie within his compass and power to accomplish and perform in a reasonable way."* Had Windsor anticipated the modern Western way of taxing severely non-residents?

Sergeant Fyler, in behalf of the town, brought suit against Allyn after this reference, in which, October, 1642, Fyler was ordered to pay the costs, "haveing made a reference before the sute." Mr. Allyn's homestead there was a little below the rivulet, close by the site of the old Plymouth trading-house.

Mr. Allyn was Representative from Windsor every year from 1648 to 1658 inclusive, except 1653; Magistrate of the Colony from 1657 to 1667 inclusive; Commissioner for the United Colonies of New England from 1660 to 1664.

In 1649, the General Court having "judged it lawful, and according to God," to make war upon the Indians, Mr. Allyn was the first of the three Deputies on the Committee "for the ordering of the setting forth of

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 1, pages 53, 54.

theire souldgers.' In 1657, he and Jo Gilbert were to go to Pacomtuck to declare to the Indians the mind of the Commissioners. In 1659, he and his son John were both of the Committee with power to divide Podunk lands, formerly possessed by those Indians, and also to treat with the Indians. At the same Court, he was on the Committee with power to treat in behalf of Hartford, Windsor and Wetherfield, with Mr. Fenwick. In 1660, the Worshipful Governor and Deputy Governor were chosen Commissioners for the next year, and Mr. Matthew Allyn chosen as a reserve, and also to act as Moderator in their absence. The same year, he was of the Committee with power about Thirty-Mile Island. In 1661, he was Moderator, and of the Committee to petition for the Patent [Charter.]

The Charter* for Connecticut, from Charles II., named Mr. Allyn as one of the grantees, he being one of the "persons principally interested in our Colony or Plantation of Connecticutt." He was Moderator again in 1662, and Chairman of the Committee to treat with New Haven for a union in 1662 and 1663; in October, 1663, was Chairman of the Committee to treat with the gentlemen (Dutch) come from the Manhatoes (New York.) The same year, Mr. Willis and he were to go over to Long Island to settle the government on the west end of the island. In 1664, the Committee was renewed with the addition of the Governor and Captain Young, with authority to establish Courts and

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 2, page 3.

other full powers. In October of the same year, he was of the committee to settle the "bounds" with "the Bay," and between "Road Island and us," and "our South Bounds." At the same Court, "Mr. Allyn, Senior or Junior," was desired, with three others, to accompany the Governor to New York to congratulate His Majesty's Commissioners, and if opportunity offered, to "issue the bounds between the Duke's pattent & o's."

In 1665, the union of Connecticut and New Haven being complete, both Matthew Allyn, Esq., and his son Lieutenant John Allyn, were chosen assistants as well as in 1666 and 1667, and in 1666 Matthew was Moderator. In 1666, both were of the Committee, in case of apparent danger of invasion, to order the militia as they shall deem meet, to appoint and commission officers, etc., etc.

In 1663, under order of the General Court, William Wadsworth, James Avery and Lieutenant Smith were a Committee to divide lands at "Hamonoscitt," (Killingsworth.) The owners were Matthew and John Allyn, Captain Talcott and Mr. Wyllys. He is entered on the Killingsworth records as a large landholder and first settler, but there is no probability that he lived there. His will was dated January 30, 167^o₁, and he died February 1, 167^o₁. His wife Margaret was made sole executrix. He gave his wife the use of his estate and desired his sons and son-in-law Newberry to improve it for her. He gave his son John his lands in "Kennilworth," and confirmed to him his Hartford lands, which he had given him as a marriage portion. He gave also

a large estate to Thomas, and provided liberally for his daughter, Mary Newberry, and grand-daughter, Mary Maudsley. His house in Windsor he had previously deeded to Thomas, subject to life use by himself and wife.

2. **John**, born in England. +

3. Thomas, Captain, lived in Windsor; married, October, 1658, Abigail Warham, daughter of Reverend John, and died in 1696. He was highly esteemed in the military service. He had children: (1) John, born August 17, 1659; died 4th of next October. (2) Matthew, born January 5, 1660. "He was a very important man in the Colony many years, even to his extreme old age."* He was many years one of the Council, and Judge of the Superior Court. He died February 17, 1758, and left a long line of descendants. †

4. Mary, married, June 11, 1646, Captain Benjamin Newberry, of Windsor, son of Thomas, of Dorchester. He died September 11, 1689; she, December 14, 1703; they left a numerous line of descendants. ‡ Her daughter Mary married Captain John Maudsley (Mosely), December 10, 1664, and is a legatee under the will of her grandfather. Her husband was Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Captain Newberry was Assistant in 1663, and Deputy nearly every Court from 1662 to 1685.

2. **John**,³ Matthew,¹ born in England; married, November 19, 1651, Ann, a daughter of Mr. Henry Smith, of Springfield, grand-daughter of William Pynchon. ||

John Allyn Secuty?

5. Ann, born August 18, 1654; married in 1676, as his 2nd wife, Joseph Whiting, of Hartford, for many years Treasurer of the Colony

* Hinman, page 38.

† Stiles' Windsor, pages 720-724.

‡ Stiles' Windsor, pages 522-525.

|| See Pynchon, later in this Book.

of Connecticut, until his death in 1717, when he was succeeded by his son John.

6. Mary, born April 3, 1657; married, October 6, 1686, Colonel William Whiting, Marshall of the Colony.

7. Margaret, born July 29, 1660; married, about 1684, William Southmayd, of Middletown, as his 2nd wife.

8. Rebecca, born March 2, 1665; died young.

9. **Martha**, born July 27, 1667; married Aaron Cooke.*

10. Elizabeth, born December 1, 1669; married 1st, December 21, 1704, as his 2nd wife, Alexander Allen, of Windsor; and next, July 13, 1710, John Gardner, of Gardner's Island. By Mr. Allen she had a son Fitz John, who lived in New Haven. I do not know whether she had any children by Mr. Gardner.

Secretary John Allyn, by his 2nd wife Hannah, daughter of George Lamberton, widow of Samuel Welles, of Wethersfield, is supposed to have had no children.

Colonel Allyn died at Hartford, November 6, 1696. His wife survived him, and received as dower £479, 2s. 7d., and a silver tankard. Each daughter had about £315 sterling, besides the mother's dowry.

"He was," says Hinman, "one of the most efficient men in Connecticut; when young, a member of the General Court, as Deputy in 1661 and 1662; Magistrate of Particular and General Court twice in 1662; three services as Magistrate and Secretary in 1663, twice in 1664, once in 1665, and in various other services. The Colonial Records attest his exceeding industry, ability and intelligence."

In 1657, he became a member of the first body of troopers in the Colony; was elected by them cornet,

* See Cooke elsewhere in this Book.

and confirmed by the Court. In 1659, with Jacob Migat, he asked in behalf of the artillery a grant of Thirty-Mile Island. In 1661, he is elected Deputy as Lieutenant.

In March, 1662, he and John Talcot had granted them six hundred acres of upland and one hundred of meadow. October 9, 1662, "the Pattent, or Charter, was publicly read in audience of y^e freemen, and declared to belong to them and their successors." They made choice of Mr. Willys, John Talcot and Lieutenant John Allyn to take it into their custody upon oath for "y^e due discharge of the trust."

In 1663, he was with his father on the committee for union with New Haven, and the same year was chosen Secretary. "Colonel Allyn," says Mr. C. J. Hoadley,* "was chosen Secretary in 1663, and every subsequent year until 1696, inclusive; was often a Commissioner of the United Colonies in the time of Sir Edmund Andros; was a Member of the Council, and the principal Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in Hartford county.† He held also several minor offices as Clerk of the Courts, Town Clerk and Clerk of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Hartford. During the latter portion of his life, probably no individual in Connecticut possessed greater influence in the public affairs of the Colony than he."

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 4, page 190, note.

† His commission is in the New England Historic and Genealogical Register, Vol. 23, p. 171.

The temper of the Connecticut Colony was tried in 1675. Andros was made Governor of New York, and his territory included all the country west of the Connecticut river.* May 1, 1675, he writes to the Colony, desiring submission. On the 17th, they answer by Mr. Allyn, setting up their Charter and their "*obliged duty*" "to continue in the management of what we are intrusted with," calling themselves "your affectionate friends and neighbors." Further correspondence appears.

In July, the Colony was threatened by the Indians, and Andros proposed to assist them. It was suspected he meant to surprise Saybrook; and Governor Dongan, his successor in 1687, writes: "On perusal of some papers in the Secretary's office," says Andros "himself went with some soldiers to surprise them, intending, when he had done it, to keep possession by a fort he designed to make at a place called Seabrook, but was prevented by the opposition of two companies of men," &c.

Secretary Allyn, July 8, 1675, sent to Captain Bull instructions that he should forbid the forces of Andros from landing. Captain Bull, with one hundred men, reached the fort on the 8th, only a few hours before Andros came. He was directed minutely how to resist; was, in His Majesty's name, to avoid striking the first blow; "but if they begin, you are to defend yourselves, and do your best to secure the peace of the whole Colony of Connecticut in o^r possession," and to keep the instructions to himself, and give no copy.

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 2, pages 263, 333, 569-574, 578-586.

The Court, however, unanimously ordered, under seal, and signed by the Secretary, a protest, to be sent to the several plantations, resolving to use their utmost power and endeavor (expecting the assistance of Almighty God) to defend against Major Andros.

We have seen that the Charter of Connecticut was committed to the custody of Allyn and others. We relate elsewhere in this volume, how, with the help of Captain Wadsworth, the duplicate Charter was preserved. I have no doubt that the seizure and hiding of the Charter was premeditated. The whole history shows a settled purpose, skillfully and adroitly carried out, and so persistently and harmoniously as perhaps would only have been possible at a great distance from the King, and where the hearts of all the public beat as one.

Governor Andros, by letter dated December 22, 1686, from Boston, makes known to Governor Treat the command of His Majesty to receive the surrender of the Charter. January 26, 1687, by Secretary Allyn, Connecticut makes known its preference, if they must be joined with other Colonies, to join Massachusetts, but not a word about the Charter. Andros writes, February 25 and 28, 1687, expostulating at the delay in surrendering the Charter. March 30, 1687, Connecticut replies that they had addressed the King, and requests therefore an amicable correspondence with Andros. A letter from Andros, June 13, 1687, informs them of the judgment upon the *quo warranto* about

the Charter, and hopes for an immediate surrender. John Saffin, June 14, advises John Allyn, Esq., Secretary, that those who stand out the longest will fare the worst.

It will be remembered that, by the record, there were now certain persons who had the custody of the Charter, and who would be called upon for it. But at the Court commencing June 15, 1687, there is a record that "Sundry of the Court desiring that the Patent or Charter might be brought into Court, the Secretary sent for it and informed the Governor and Court that he had the Charter, and showed it to the Court, and the Governor had him put it into the box againe and lay it on the table, and leave the key in the box, which he did forthwith."*

Mr. Hoadley makes several suggestions as to why this entry was made, and adds: "The entry is so framed that if the box with its precious contents had disappeared, its former authorized guardians might have been discharged of all responsibility for its loss." I think that must have been the purpose of the record.

On the 18th, Mr. Allyn writes, regretting that the Court had adjourned before messengers arrived, and declaring it "not in our power" to alter the resolution of the Court "to continue in the station in which they were." Governor Dongan, of New York, displeased at Connecticut for preferring to unite with Massachusetts, represents that Allyn and the Governor are for the

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 4, page 238.

surrender of the Charter. Whiting writes to Allyn that he hears that, but won't believe it until Allyn says so.

October 22, 1687, Andros writes to Connecticut that he has received "effectual orders and commands from His Majesty for Connecticut," and resolves to send, or be at Hartford himself, the next week. October 31, 1687, he came to Hartford, escorted by the troopers on horseback, and commanded by the same Captain Wadsworth, who seized the Charter.

But the armed resistance of America had not yet come, and Andros became Governor. His commission was read, and he made known His Majesty's pleasure, to make Governor Treat and Captain John Allyn members of his Council. They were sworn in, one man making the very significant exclamation, that "they first desired that they might continue as they were." Mr. Allyn was then made the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the Court of Hartford. Mr. Whiting, son-in-law of Mr. Allyn, was Clerk at Hartford. Mr. Allyn recommended the same Joseph Wadsworth to be Lieutenant, saying it will be most accommodating to the people. He also recommended Captain Benjamin Newberry (his brother-in-law) to be Major. He himself was Lieutenant-Colonel, the highest office, so that the militia was completely under his control.

Mr. Allyn seems to have had even more business under Andros than before, and much influence. Mr. Hoadley says: "Mr. Allyn, with the same tact he had displayed in his official intercourse with Dudley and

with Dongan, succeeded in establishing amicable relations with West (Andros' Secretary), as well as with Andros; and to the good offices of the Deputy Secretary, Connecticut doubtless owed much of her comparative exemption from the evils of arbitrary government during the usurpation."*

In 1688, Andros was made Governor of New England, New York, and East and West Jersey; and at a meeting, August 20, 1688, at New York, Mr. Allyn is present as one of the Council.

The history of the surrender appears under the signature of Mr. Allyn, in the address to King William, June 13, 1689, † petitioning a continuance of the Charter. Seeing other Charters condemned, they knew what to expect, but judged it not good or lawful to be active in surrendering what cost so dear; that, if to be annexed to some other government, they preferred Massachusetts, as old correspondents and a people with whose principles and manners they were acquainted, "which choice of ours was taken for a resignation of our government, tho' that was never intended by us as such, nor the formalities in law to make it so."

The draft or copy of this address to the King is in the handwriting of Mr. Allyn. It excites the wrath of Mr. Bulkley, of "Will and Down," a pamphlet written very strongly against the resumption of the Charter Government. Mr. Bulkley, with bitterness, says it was drawn

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 4, page 393.

† Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 3, page 463.

by one who “was an Antesignanus* in the Revolution,” and in its “sly insinuations,” he detects the “*anguis in herba*,”—snake in the grass. The letter was several times read and approved by the General Court,† and Mr. Bulkley evidently thought it well drawn—alluding to Secretary Allyn as the “dictator,” who “could easily influence the Court with his gloss, and move them to speak in his dialect.” The Journal of the General Court ended October 31, 1687; by order of the Governor. *Finis*, (in the handwriting of Mr. Allyn.)

May 9, 1689, the Government was resumed, to proceed as it did before according to the Charter. Colonel Allyn was an “active promoter” of this revolution; and, as before, Treat was Governor and he Secretary. This resumption was not without danger to him. In October, 1690, a defendant having challenged the jurisdiction, Governor Treat said: “The people had put him in, and he had ventured all he had above his shoulders on this account, and therefore he would maintain it.”

In October, 1688, Mr. Allyn is Lieutenant Colonel by Andros, and in September, 1689, is chosen to the same office by the General Court—then the highest military office.

To give any full account of the many civil services performed by Colonel Allyn, as he was called the latter part of his life, would take altogether too much space. He was so constantly honored that it is very plain that those who knew him best had the highest opinion, not

* Antesignanus—a Roman soldier who fought before the standard.

† Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 3, page 254.

only of his ability, but of his faithfulness to the Colony under all circumstances.

After 1690, he had many commissions, such as preparing the fort at Saybrook; agreeing with Massachusetts about the boundary; to revise laws regulating the value of the currency, "fiat money;" correspondence with Fletcher; Commissioner to treat with the Five Nations, etc., etc.

The contest with Fletcher was no doubt a lively one, requiring all the courageous ability formerly shown by Colonel and Secretary Allyn. Fletcher wanted to get command of the militia, which was the right way for the King to command, as Andros had been escorted by troopers commanded by the man who seized the Charter under a Governor who ventured all above his shoulders.

Fletcher's account* of his visit to Hartford is amusing. He desired and was permitted to read to the Court his commission, whereupon they desired him to hear their Charter read, and desired him to suspend his commission until they could hear from England. Fletcher was not willing; whereupon, next day, they gave him an answer in writing, (by Colonel Allyn undoubtedly.) They could not find that the commission superseded the commission for the militia in their Charter. It seems Fletcher thought it not safe to stay. His letter says he spent twenty days laboring to persuade a stubborn people to their duty. "I never saw the like people. They have raised a considerable tax to send one Mr. Winthrop

* New York Colonial Documents, Volume 4, pages 69-71.

their agent for England, yet pay no obedience to the Crown—neither their agent, nor any in office, having taken the oaths or subscribed the test. I could not force obedience, having no company but a few servants and two friends, nor did I think it the King's service to carry on the contest to *bloude*, though they threaten to draw mine for urging my master's rights."

The last sentence very likely refers to Captain Wadsworth and his "Drum! drum! I say," though it appears he had other threats of violence, and did not dare to go out "thinly attended," and left because the people were ready to be in a commotion. He seems, according to his own account,* not to have been able to make his proclamation, and he then gave it to the Secretary, desiring him to make it, who said he would give it to the Governor. Little good would it do, we may be sure, to give it to Governor Treat.

A pamphlet of forty-eight pages, entitled "A Vindication of Connecticut,"† was ordered published by the Governor and Assistant Governor, April 23, 1694. Some of it sounds like sarcasm; witness on page 100: "Several things are said of a proclamation left with Colonel Allyn, imparted to the Governor, and fault is found that it was not published, and so of a second proclamation sent from York. Ans. 1. Let our General Court's answer be considered, and that will show how improper it was for our Governor to publish those proclamations.

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 4, page 115, and New York Colonial Documents.

† Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Volume 1.

2. Was it not enough that no hindrance was given His Excellency when here, and yet that he did not do it?"

The Worshipful Captain Allyn, as he was sometimes styled in those days of careful and quaint titles, continued in like active service until 1696, when he died, and November 6, the Governor and Council assembled to attend his funeral.

Secretary Kimberly writes to Fitz John Winthrop, that "this gentleman of principal trust and dependence" died Friday, November 6, 1686, "about eleven o'clock at night, without any long precedent sickness; his death being, as it is thought, occasioned by a cold seizing upon his breast."

He left a handsome estate and no will. His monument still stands in Harford, and has the following inscription: "Here lyes interred the body of the Honorable Lt. Colonel John Allyn, who served his Generation in the capacity of a Magistrate, Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut 34 years, who dyed Nov. 6, in the year 1696."

Mr. Edes, to show the respect and esteem entertained for Secretary Allyn, quotes the proceedings of the General Council, held in December, 1696: "Voted and ordered in Council, that a letter be sent to our agent, giving him an account of what we have sent for his supply;" and "also what low condition the providence of God hath brought us into by the death of the Hon^{ble} Colon^l Allen."*

One of the scenes of Colonel Allyn's life, which seems most strange to us, was in a trial for witchcraft at Fair-

* New England Historic and Genealogical Register, Volume 23, page 170.

field, Connecticut, in September, 1692. The Court consisted of the Governor, Deputy Governor, Secretary Allyn and four eminent gentlemen. Four women were indicted by the Grand Jury for a familiarity with Satan. There was a great amount of evidence. The water ordeal was resorted to, as in Hartford in 1662, and four witnesses swore that Mercy Disborough, being bound hand and foot, swam like a cork, though one labored to press her down. She was found guilty by the jury, the other three acquitted. The jury being sent out again, found her guilty, and the Court approved their verdict, and the Governor sentenced her to death. It is thought, however, that she was not executed.*

Mr. Savage says: "Increase Mather includes in his relation of the Indian wars, the account of the troubles, preceding and during that with the Pequots, written by Allyn (Secretary), filling nineteen of his pages."

Prince says: "It was furnished Mather by Allyn, and attributed to Allyn by mistake, the original having been written by Major (Captain) Mason."† The narrative follows. We do not know whether Savage or Prince is right.

Mr. Palfrey, who is found to speak in measured commendation of Governor Winthrop, of Connecticut, says: "But the power had gone from him. The signed and sealed Charter that doomed New Haven, had passed from his hands into hands stronger and less dainty. His gentle genius bent before the coarser and more resolute spirit of the Secretary, John Allyn." "Allyn, more

* Connecticut Colonial Records, for 1692, page 76.

† Massachusetts Historical Collections, Volume 28, page 125.

than he, was the ruler of Connecticut. It was not in the way of Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, to admit any such control as in the sister Colony was exercised by the able and determined Secretary.”*

This makes a very pretty antithesis, and Mr. Palfrey is right as to the ability and resolute spirit of Mr. Allyn, whom he calls “a man of ability and resolution, and the leading spirit of the Colony.”† But, unluckily for the force of the antithesis, Allyn seems for many years, and under several Governors, to have been a leading spirit. There is no ground for the use of the word *coarse*; but probably, as resolution was opposed, in the figure of speech, to irresolution, so the “gentle” called for the word *coarser*.

Allyn’s many years of very public life show nothing but high intelligence, refinement and manners—resolute, but the opposite of coarse; gentle, but firm. Such action only could have saved the Charter.

Mr. Edes, in his sketch of Colonel Allyn, says: “He was an excellent diplomat, and to his influence and tact may be ascribed the amicable relations which, generally speaking, prevailed between the Connecticut Colony and the Andros government.”

“Few men enjoyed to a greater degree the confidence and esteem of their contemporaries than he.” “He was possessed of fine abilities, of great energy and untiring industry.” “His official letters and records bear ample testimony to his intelligence—the influence he possessed over the political affairs of Connecticut was vast.”

* Palfrey’s History of New England, Volume 3, pages 235 and 237.

† Palfrey’s History of New England, Volume 2, page 549.

CATLIN.

1. **Thomas Catlin**, or Catling, sometimes Ketling, was in Hartford about 1645-6. He owned two lots on Elm street (Nos. 23 and 24), in 1646. He was a viewer of chimneys in 1646-7, and for many years Constable which office, at that time, says "Hinman's Puritan Settlers," was one of the most honorable and trustworthy in the Colony. He held other places of trust in the Colony and town. He had part in the division of lands in 1672, and was living in 1687, when he testified in Court that he was 75 years old, making him born about 1612. He was married before he came to Hartford, and his son John came with him. He acquired considerable landed property. He died in 1690, aged 78.

2. **John.**+

3. Mary, baptized November 29, 1646; died young.

4. Mary, baptized May 6, 1649.

I find the following description of arms in "Burke's General Armory:"

"CATLIN, or CATLYN, (Bedfordshire, and Rand, Northamptonshire).
"Per chev. az. and or, three lions pass. guard. in pale, counterchanged,
"a chief ar. Crest: A leopard's head, coupé at the neck and reguard.
"ar. ducally collared and lined or.

"CATLIN (Kent). Per chev. or and az. three line pass. guard. in pale
"counterchanged. Crest: A lion sejant guard. or. betw. two wings
"endorsed barry of six of the first and az.

"CATLYN, or CATLYNE. Per chev. az. and or, three lions pass. "guard. in pale counterchanged, within a bordure ar. Crest: A lion's "head erased ar. collared and stringed or."

2. **John**,² Thomas,¹ of Hartford, Connecticut; married, July 27, 1665, Mary Marshall, who was sister of Thomas Marshall, of Hartford, as appears by the will of her nephew Thomas, son of Thomas last named. It is suggested by Mr. Savage that they were children of Thomas Marshall, offered as freeman in Middletown in 1669, but I know of no evidence of it. John Catlin was made freeman in 1665. His wife died at Hartford, October 20, 1716.

5. Mary, born July 10, 1666; died young, says Hinman.

6. **Samuel**, born November 4, 1672, says Savage—Hinman says 1673. +

7. John, born April 27, 1676.

8. Thomas, born August 27, 1678.

9. Benjamin, born February 16, 1681.

10. Jonathan, born in 1683. (Authority of Mr. Porter.)

11. Hannah, born in 1685. (Authority of Mr. Porter.)

John* and his father had land from the town of Hartford on January 15, 1684, formerly granted John Weir.

* Mr. Chipman, in the History of Harwinton, page 149, says this John can hardly be doubted to be the one signing at Branford, in 1665, an agreement to found a town in New Jersey (Newark); and also the John Catlin who, with his son Jonathan, was slain at Deerfield; but the account of the Branford John, in "Hinman's Puritan Settlers," leaves no doubt, it seems to me, that he was not this John. The Branford John married at Wethersfield in 1662, where there was a previous John, probably his father, and had a son John there in 1663. He disappears at Wethersfield, and in 1665 is at Branford, and next in Newark, where he continued until 1683: thence to Hadley and Deerfield.

One of these Johns was likely the one who signed to remove to Hadley in 1659, instead of our John, as Hinman says. I have sent the proof of this account of Catlin to Hon. George Sheldon, the genealogist of Deerfield, who says the John of Wethersfield, Branford, Newark and Deerfield was clearly not the John above described. John of Deerfield was sometimes called Cattell and Catling.

6. **Samuel**,³ John,² Thomas,¹ born November 4, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$. He married, January 5, 170 $\frac{2}{3}$, Elizabeth Norton, of Farmington, daughter of John Norton. (See Norton, later in this book.)

Samuel Catlin's wife Elizabeth died August 14, 1724. Hinman gives Samuel the following children :

12. John, born October 20, 1703; married Margaret Seymour.
13. Thomas, born February 17, 170 $\frac{5}{6}$.
14. Samuel, born March 27, 170-; of Hadley in 1738.
15. Isaac, born November 11, 1712; married Betsey Kilburn, and died January 5, 1803.
16. **Abijah**, born April 8, 1715. +
17. Mary, born March 26, 1717.
18. Daughter, born March 26, 1719; died September 27, 1719.
19. Ebenezer, born July 25, 1724.

Benjamin, brother of Samuel, settled in Harwinton, Connecticut. I do not know whether Samuel also settled there. His name does not appear in the published history. He may have died before Harwinton became a parish or a town.

16. **Abijah**,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Thomas,¹ born April 8, 1715. He married, in 1736, Hannah* Cooke,⁵ a daughter of Aaron,⁴

Abijah Catling

Aaron,³ Aaron,² Aaron Cooke.¹ † The account given by Mr. Hinman of Abijah 1st is very imperfect. I am indebted for the line of descent of Hannah Cooke to Honorable George C. Woodruff, of Litchfield, Connecticut. Abijah 1st had children, at least :

* Mr. Hinman, page 504, says Hannah, and page 506 Milicent.

† See Cooke, hereafter.

20. Hannah, born September 12, 1738; married Azariah Kellogg, and had many children.

21. Millicent, born April 1, 1740; married Jonathan Rossitur, and had many children.

22. Honor, born April 22, 1745; married William Abernethy, M.D., and had eight children: (1) Honor, married Daniel Catlin, who was perhaps Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² Thomas.¹ (2) Loraine, married Aaron Bradley. (3) William C. Abernethy, who married 1st. Phebe Wiard; 2nd. Dexter; and 3rd. Sophia Hoadley. (4) General Russell C. Abernethy, married Amelia Smith. (5) Roswell Abernethy; married Anna Catlin, daughter of Abijah 2nd. (6) Huldah, married Abel Peck. (7) Sarah, married Selah Whiting. (8) Andrew Abernethy, M.D., married Sophia Wells.

23. **Abijah**, born July 13, 1747; said by Hinman to be 2nd son, but he does not name the 1st.+

24. Sabra, born September 24, 1753; married Samuel W. Baldwin.*

25. Grove, born December 1, 1755; married Hannah Phelps, and had five children: (1) Grove, a lawyer in Maine. (2) Hannah, married George E. Hand, Esq., of Boston. (3) Sabra, died unmarried in Hartford, March 17, 1833, aged 44. (4) Colonel Julius, of Hartford, Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut; married, in 1829, Mary Fisher, of Wrentham, Massachusetts, and had two sons and a daughter. One of the sons is — Catlin, at present a merchant in New York. (5) Flora, unmarried. Grove died September, 1829.

26. Lewis, born, July 3, 1758; married Candace Catlin, and lived at Harwinton. He died in 1839. He had children: (1) Lewis, married and had six children. (2) Honorable George S., four years Member of Congress from Connecticut; died in 1852; they had one daughter. (3) Candace, married General Morris Woodruff, of Litchfield, and had two sons and a daughter, one of whom is the well-known Honorable George C. Woodruff, of Litchfield.

27. Lucy, married Asahel Hooker; no children.

28. Clarissa, married Freeman Bancroft.

29. Calista, married 1st. Sanford; and 2nd. Butler.

* See Baldwin Genealogy, page 538.

Abijah Catlin is called Major about 1740, when the Church is formed.* He was a frequent Committee in regard to Schools.

In 1740, he and his brother Samuel are not satisfied with the location of the meeting house. His father owned land in Harwinton. Abijah took land there in 1739; was recorded inhabitant in 1740; went there from Hartford. He was Town Clerk from 1756 to 1766, signing his name "Catling;" Representative as "Captain" in 1757, '59 to '62, '63, '64, '66, '68, '69 and '70; as Major in 1771 and 1772. He was a lawyer, admitted at Litchfield County Court, December, 1752. His wife Hannah died July 25, 1812.

23. **Abijah**,⁵ Abijah,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Thomas,¹ born July 13, 1747; married, November 24, 1774, Huldah Wiard, daughter of John and Martha (Newell) Wiard. John Wiard, in 1771, was transferred, for religious purposes, from Farmington (that part now Burlington) to Harwinton.† He married, according to the "Newell Genealogy," March 1, 1755, Martha Newell, born February 23, 1726, fifth daughter of Captain John Newell,‡ of Farmington.

Abijah lived in Harwinton, where he died September 27, 1813, aged 66. His wife died January 28, 1816, aged 61. They had children:

30. Anna, born December 9, 1776; married Roswell Abernethy, M.D., her cousin. They had children: (1) Anna, who married Alvin Bradley, and had a number of children, one of whom is Elizabeth, of

* History of Harwinton, page 30.

† History of Harwinton, page 50.

‡ See Newell, further on in this Book.

Whitestown, New York. (2) John, born in 1804; died, a Surgeon in the Navy, October, 1879. (3) Charles, a well-known merchant in New York. She died March 5, 1861.

31. **Abijah**, born June 9, 1779. +

32. Huldah, born July 23, 1781; married James Stoddard who settled South. They had children: (1) James A., who settled in Tusculum, Alabama, where he died and left children. (2) Lucy, married Mr. Peet and had children: James, and Lucy who married a Presbyterian clergyman in Rochester, New York and died. Huldah married 2nd, Mr. Alford, of Harwinton, and died August 19, 1828.

33. Hannah, born September 16, 1783; died October 23, 1785.

34. Samuel, born November 20, 1785; died August 5, 1791.

35. **Hannah**, born September 13, 1788; married David Candee,⁵ of Oxford, Connecticut, son of David,⁴ Caleb,³ Samuel,² Zaccheus.¹ (See ante page 46.)

36. Lucretia, born April 29, 1791; married James Woodruff. He died in 1826, at Greensboro, Georgia. Her children were: (1) Lucius, died a teacher in the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Hartford, Connecticut. (2) James, who married Elizabeth Langdon and had a number of children; he lives in Elizabethtown, N. J. Mrs. Lucretia (Catlin) Woodruff died February 28, 1855.

37. Rachel, born June 1, 1793; married Dana Hungerford, and died August 18, 1856. Children: (1) Elizabeth, married Mr. Grant of Columbus, Georgia, and died childless. (2) Caroline, married Calvin Spencer of Hartford, Connecticut, and had three children. (3) Francis, married Mr. Park, of Alabama, and had several children.

38. Samuel A., born June 9, 1799; died, unmarried, September 18, 1831.

31. **Abijah**,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Abijah,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Thomas,¹ born June 9, 1779; married Orinda Williams in 1799. He was a merchant in Harwinton, and had children:

39. Harriet, born in 1800; married, May, 1829, A. G. Miller, M.D., of Mansfield, Ohio. He died there July 30, 1849, and she lives there October 31, 1880. Children: (1) Gaylord B. Miller, born November 14,

1831, and died July 30, 1849. (2) Julia Ann Miller, married Robert C. Smith, a merchant of Mansfield, February 17, 1851, and died February 5, 1874; they had children: Hettie Miller, born July 14, 1852; Caroline H., born June 13, 1854; Anne M. and Adaline H., twins, born December 19, 1856; Orinda C., born November 22, 1858; Julia T., born January 2, 1862; Robert Gaylord, born March 24, 1869; Edmund D., born August 30, 1871; and Anson H., born February 1, 1874. Of these children of Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Julia T. died September 30, 1878; Orinda C. married Benjamin P. Bell, November 5, 1878; Caroline H. married George Knofflock, July 16, 1879. (3) Mary G. Miller, third child of Doctor and Mrs. H. C. Miller, was born March 14, 1841, and married, August 21, 1867, Jerome King, a merchant of Mansfield: they had children; Jerome Howard, born February 23, 1871; Allen Miller, born September 26, 1872; Clarence C., born April 21, 1874; Rufus Hobart, born October 5, 1875; and Mary Louise, born January 23, 1879.

40. Adaline, born in 1802; married William S. Holabird, Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

41. Abijah, born in 1805; Yale College, 1825; Lawyer in Georgia and Connecticut, resident in Harwinton; Judge of Probate, 1838-41; State Senator in 1844; Judge of Litchfield County Court, 1844-5; Comptroller in 1847-50; Commissioner of the School Fund, 1861; and other offices since. He married, 1st, Mary Simonton, of Georgia, and had a child which died. He married, 2nd, Mary Abernethy, daughter of Dr. Andrew, of Harwinton.

42. David W., born in 1807; married Elizabeth Huggins, of New Haven. They had children: (1) Mary S., born September, 1842. (2) William H., born November, 1845. David W. was a leading merchant in New York. He died not far from 1864.

43. Orinda, born in 1810; married O. B. Freeman, M.D., of Canton, Connecticut.

44. Julia, born in 1814; married Charles Mygatt, a merchant in Hartford, thence to Columbus, Georgia.

45. Caroline, born in 1817; married Anson Hungerford, Jr., of Monticello, Georgia.

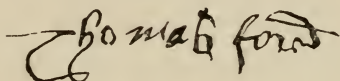
46. Anna H., born in 1819; married General Newman, of Ohio, who died about 1849.



COOKE.

1. **Aaron Cooke**, of Dorchester, Massachusetts; freeman there, May 6, 1635; removed in 1636, with the early settlers of Windsor, Connecticut, to that place. He married there a daughter of Thomas Ford.

Thomas Ford, also from Dorchester, came to New England in the



vessel, "Mary and John," in 1630, and asked to be freeman October 19th of that year. He was sworn in the 18th of the next May. He brought Abigail, who married, in 1638, John Strong; Joanna, who married, in 1633, Roger Clapp; a daughter, who married Aaron Cooke; and Hepzibah, who married Richard Lyman. Thomas Ford attended, in England, a General Court at the Deputy's house on Thursday, the 15th of October, 1629, "with divers others of the generalitie;"* and in March, 1633, he is one of a committee of four "to set out the bounds betwixte Boston & Roxbury, w^{ch} is now in difference betwixte them." He removed, in 1636, to Windsor. He was one of the purchasers, with three others, from the Sachem Tehano, before the Pequot war, of a large tract of land, comprising the whole of

* 1 Massachusetts Records, page 54.

the present town of Windsor Locks, the north third of Windsor and the south part of Suffield.*

He was Representative there in 1637-41, 1644 and 1654. His wife died in April, 1643, and was buried the 18th of that month. He married 2nd. November 17, 1644, Ann, widow of Thomas Scott, of Hartford. By her he had perhaps Ann, who married, March 12, 1677, Thomas Newberry, of Windsor. He removed, in his old age, to Northampton, and died November 9, 1676.

RETURNING TO AARON COOKE.

At the General Court of Connecticut, May 21, 1653, the Commissioners of the United Colonies, in service at Boston, having considered "what number of souldgers might be requisite, if God call the Collonyes to make warr against the Dutch," concluded on five hundred, and calling on Connecticut for sixty-five, the Court made promise to raise the men, and appointed "Lieutenant Cooke to be Commander-in-Cheiffe."

At Windsor, May 28, 1655, on training day, "in the afternoon, and a pretty full meeting, and also most of the ancient men, there was a vote put for choice of a Captain." Lieutenant Cooke was chosen by a vote of eighty-seven to nineteen for all others. In September, 1656, it was provided that Captain Cooke "shall cause that seasoniable warning shall be given to come to the meeting, by drum or trumpet, on the top of the meeting house, and should have 20s. for the year ensuing."

* History of Windsor, page 106.

September 8, 1653, he is allowed fifty acres of land at Massacoe (Simsbury), which he owned, to be in his father Ford's improvement.

In March, 165 $\frac{7}{8}$, he is one of the listed persons for troopers, presented by Major John Mason, as Captain Aaron Cooke, of Windsor. Captain Cooke was the owner of "The Complete Body of the Art Military,"* by Lieutenant Colonel Richard Elton, published in England in 1649; and he left it by will to his son, the second Captain Aaron.

He was, according to Savage, discouraged from settling at Simsbury by a controversy; removed to Northampton in 1661; was a proprietor at Westfield in 1667; Representative in 1668. He had a house and lot in Windsor, which he gave to his son Aaron as a marriage portion, who, in 1664, conveyed his dwelling-house and land on Sandy Bank to John Maudsley.†

2. Joanna, born April 5, 1638.

3. **Aaron**, born February 21, 164 $\frac{0}{1}$ +

4. Merriam, born March 12, 164 $\frac{3}{8}$; married, November 8, 1661, Joseph Leed.

5. Moses, born November 16, 1645.

His wife died, and he married 2nd, Joan, daughter of Nicholas Dewstow.

6. Samuel, born November 21, 1650.

7. Elizabeth, born April or June 7, 1653; probably married Samuel Parsons.

8. Noah, born June 14, 1657.

* An interesting account of the book, and the manual exercise of that day, will be found in the History of Hadley, page 223.

† Stiles' Windsor, page 129.

Joan died April, 1676, and he married 3rd, December 2, 1676, Elizabeth, daughter of John Nash, of New Haven; and 4th, in 1688, Rebecca, widow of Philip Smith, and daughter of Nathaniel Foote, but he had no more children. He died September 5, 1690, aged 80.

The "History of Dorchester"* says he was a man of great energy, and a devoted friend to the Regicide Judges, Goffe and Whalley. While they were in this country, they resided in his neighborhood.

It may be worth while to notice, that May 18, 1680, Sir Edward Andros wrote from New York to the Governor of Connecticut, that he had been informed that Colonel Goffe was kept concealed by Captain Joseph Bull and his sons at Hartford, under the name of Mr. Cooke. Warrants were issued to the Constable, but of course he would not find Goffe.

June 11, 1680, Secretary Allyn wrote to Andros, desiring the names of the informers.

Andros, in 1687, made Captain Cooke a Major (then the highest regimental office in Massachusetts.) After the fall of Andros, he was Captain again.

March 27, 1683, Captain Cooke, with John Pynchon, of Springfield, and three others, composing the County Court, sat upon the case of Mary Webster, "under strong suspicion of having familiarity with the devil, or using witchcraft." There was considerable testimony, but the Court "look upon her case as a matter belonging to the Court of Assistants." She was sent to Boston, and

* See Stiles' History of Windsor, page 572.

tried before Governor Bradstreet, the Deputy Governor and nine Assistants and a jury, the Grand Jury there having indicted her. She was acquitted.

3. **Aaron,**² Aaron,¹ born in Windsor, Connecticut, February 21, 1641; settled in Hadley, Massachusetts. He married, May 30, 1661, Sarah, only child of William Westwood. She died March 24, 1730, aged 86 years.

William Westwood was of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Savage says he may have been there as early as 1632, though he says he came in the "Frances," from Ipswich the last of April, 1634, and had lived in the adjoining county of Essex. He was aged 28, his wife Bridget 32, and he brought two servants, John Lea and Grace Newell. He was a man of good estate, and came to examine the country before bringing his family. He was freeman March 4, 1635; removed with the earliest company of Hooker to Connecticut, as an original proprietor of Hartford, and was Representative at the first General Court, held at Newton (afterwards Hartford), April 26, 1636; others at Dorchester (Windsor), and Watertown (Wethersfield). He attended every subsequent Court during the continuance of the commission, but his name does not appear among the magistrates after. He was, however, deputy for Hartford in the year 1642 to 1656 inclusive, except 1645.

In 1639, he was one of the selectmen of Hartford and once or twice after, and a frequent juror. His home lot in Hartford was three acres on the west side of the

“highway leading from the little river to the north meadow,” now Front street, with a cartway through it to Sentinel Hill, being nearly or quite where Morgan street now is.

About 1658, he removed to Hadley, Massachusetts. In 1659, he was of the committee to lay out home lots there, and was often on other committees in the public service. In 1662, he was Selectman. He died at Hadley, April 9, 1669. His wife Bridget died there, May 12, 1676.

He had but one child, his daughter Sarah, to whom he gave by will all his lands in Hartford. Her son Aaron, inheriting from her the same lands, removed to Hartford and settled thereon.*

Mr. Stuart names Mr. Westwood † as a “man of note and prominent influence, both in ecclesiastical and civil affairs, with more than ordinary possessions for the day, and honored often with offices of trust.”

May 21, 1653, he was one of the three Committeemen for Hartford, appointed by the General Court to advise about the pressing of men “for the present expedition,” in all for the Colony, sixty-five men, to be ready at a day’s warning, with provisions, etc.

At Hadley, settled in 1659, he was that year one of a Committee to divide Northampton; and he was also chosen one of seven “to order all public occasions that concern the good of that plantation for the year ensuing.” In 1661, he was one of three Commissioners who

* Hartford in the Olden Time, page 50.

† Hartford in the Olden Time, page 12.

had extensive civil and criminal powers, and Westwood had power to marry, or in his absence one of the other Commissioners. By a petition,* signed by him as one of a committee, they besought the General Court to "lend a listening ear to our cry." They already had too little land, and the place was far worse for wintering cattle than was expected, and they bought of the Indians at such rates as they believed no other plantation had.

Mr. Westwood was, says Mr. Boltwood,† one of the wealthiest and most prominent of the first settlers of Hartford, and took the same position at Hadley. His daughter Sarah was born about 1644. In 1663, Mr. Cooke lived with him, and had no house lot. His large property went to his widow and daughter.

Aaron Cooke had :

9. Sarah, born January 31, 1662; married Thomas Hovey.
10. **Aaron**, born in 1663, or, says Honorable George C. Woodruff, of Litchfield, 1664. +
11. Joanna, born July 10, 1665; married, February 22, 1683, Samuel Porter, Jr., and died November 13, 1713.
12. Westwood, born March 29, 1670; lived in Hadley; died June 3, 1744. He had eight children; ‡ one of them was Rev. William, who graduated at Harvard College in 1716.
13. Samuel (Lieutenant), born November 16, 1672; died September 16, 1746. He lived in Hadley, and had nine children. One of them was Rev. Samuel, who graduated at Harvard College in 1735. ||
14. Moses Captain, born May 5, 1675; died March 1758; had eight children. ||

* History of Hadley, page 28.

‡ History of Hadley, page 465.

† History of Hadley, page 594.

|| See History of Hadley.

15. Elizabeth, born January 9, 1677; married, July 19, 1698, Ichabod Smith.

16. Bridget, born March 31, 1683; married 1st, July 13, 1701, John Barnard; and 2nd, Deacon Samuel Dickinson.

He was Representative in 1689, 1691, 1693 and 1697, and died September 16, 1716. His gravestone says he was a "Justice near thirty years, and a Captain thirty-five." He was quite prominent in Hadley. He was quite interested in schools; and September 28, 1686, with Mr. John Russell, Joseph Kellogg and Samuel Porter, presented to the County Court at Springfield the declining state of the Grammar School, for which funds had been bequeathed, which the town undertook to manage. The Court sustained the petitioners. After quite a struggle to divert the fund to an English school, Captain Cooke (then a member of the Court of Sessions) was conceded by the town to be quite right. In 1703, he was Town Measurer.

10. **Aaron**,³ Aaron,² Aaron,¹ born in Hadley, Massachusetts, Mr. Savage says, in 1663, and Honorable G. C. Woodruff, of Litchfield, Connecticut, says 1664. Mr. Boltwood* gives no date, but simply says he resided in Hartford. He appeared in Hartford as early as 1680, settling there on the lands which came from his maternal grandfather, William Westwood. He married, January 3, 1683, Martha,³ † daughter of Honorable John Allyn,² Matthew Allyn,¹ He had children:

17. Aaron, born May 12, 1686; died April 8, 1689.

18. **Aaron**, (again,) born September 23, 1689. +

* History of Hadley.

† See Allyn, ante-page 123. ✓

19. Martha, born June 2, 1693.
20. John, born December 23, 1696.
21. Moses, born October 7, 1700; died at Hartford, July 25, 1738, aged 38.
22. Elizabeth, born September 4, 1703; died 23d of same month.
23. Mary, born June 2, 1706.
24. Anna, born May 17, 1708.

In 1686, he lived on Front street, in Hartford. He died there, April 15, 1725, aged 61. He was Captain Aaron Cooke, the 3^d. In 1700, he was Selectman, and in 1702, Auditor to audit the Colony accounts. He was Deputy to the General Court fifteen sessions, from 1697 to 1718 inclusive. March, 1697, February, 1707, and February, 1712, he was a Member of the Council. In October, 1702, he was chairman of the committee to distribute the new laws of that date—a book of very great rarity.

18. **Aaron**,⁴ Aaron,³ Aaron,² Aaron,¹ born in Hartford, Connecticut, September 23, 1689; married Hannah Wadsworth,^{3*} of Hartford, daughter of Joseph,² William.¹ In May, 1724, he was confirmed as Mr. Aaron Cooke, Jr., of Hartford, to be Lieutenant of the first company or trainband of Hartford, of which his father had been Captain so many years. I know but little of his history. Goodwin † shows that he settled in Harwinton, Connecticut. Honorable G. C. Woodruff, of Litchfield, a descendant, gives me his daughter.

* See Wadsworth hereafter in this Volume. ✓

† Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, page 59.

25. **Hannah**, born in 1719; married Abijah Catlin. (See ante page 143.)

26. Elizabeth, born in 1722, in Hartford; married, June 10, 1742, Levi Jones, who was blown up in the schoolhouse, May 23, 1766; and 2nd, Christian Edwards, as his 2nd wife. She died October 24, 1778, aged 66.

I do not know what other children he had, or when he died. December 3, 1751, as Lieutenant Aaron Cooke, he was one of a committee to appoint places for schools, and dispose of the school money. August 20, 1751, he is one of the petitioners for the formation of Litchfield county. He was several times Selectman, but I do not find his name in the too brief Chipman's History of Harwinton, after 1752. In 1751, Aaron Cooke, Jr., signed a remonstrance against the proposed county, and there are other Cookes who may have been his children.

MALLERY.

1. **Peter Mallery** was at New Haven, Connecticut, in 1644, and signed the planter's covenant. The name appears on the early records of New Haven, generally Mallery, also as Malery, Mallary and Malary. In later times it appears as Mallory. Dodd, in his "East Haven Register," calls it Mallory, and that seems the spelling now generally adopted. This is the form on page 16, where the last name was given from tradition, since proved. With the characteristic freedom of the early Puritan settlers, the name is often spelled differently in the same instrument.

Peter's wife was no doubt named Mary, who signed with him a deed dated January 17, 1687, and whose death appears in New Haven records, December, 1690. Both signed the deed by mark. It conveys to his "loving son Thomas" twelve acres, about half of Peter's lands in the place wherein his dwelling then stood, at West farms—bounded east by Joseph Smith, south by Herbet,* north by lands of John Mallery (given him by Peter) and lands of Thomas, on the west by other land of "my owne on a path for to bee a continued "passage to our dwellings running between y^e said

* Hope Harbett may be intended, who several times appears in early New Haven records.

“lands, y^e dividing line to extend so far westward as
 “may comprehend y^e one-half of my orchard, swamp
 “or meadow land that lyeth within y^e said tract of
 “lands whereon my dwelling-house now standeth.
 “And whereas my s^d son Thomas hath his dwelling-
 “house adjoining to my above s^d dwelling-house by my
 “consent and good liking, I do therefore now further
 “give, grant and confirm unto him, the said Thomas
 “Mallery, y^e land whereon his lastly built house standeth
 “upon, and also lands of two rods breadth from y^e said
 “house,” etc., etc.

How, where and when Peter Mallery got his first lands I do not know. He made repeated conveyances to his children.

Some of his lands joined Milford, and were on Oyster river which, in its lower course, now divides Orange (West Haven Post Office) and Milford.

January 2, 1684, he conveys to his son Peter twenty acres at Homesses' [Holmes?']—bounded west by Milford, east by town common, north by his land, and south by Samuel Bristow; and another piece of eighteen acres called West Side farms—bounded north by his land, east by Eleazer Beecher, west by Goodman Canbee, and south by highway.

The same year he conveys to his son John, “on y^e west side of s^d New Haven West river, at the West farms, containing one acre and half—bounded by y^e highway that runneth from y^e Oyster point on y^e north, on the east by land of John Clarks, on y^e south

“by lands belonging to my son Thomas Mallery, on y^e west by a path that runneth between it and my other lands whereon I dwell.”

In 1697, he makes a deed of which the following is a copy, so far as it remains in New Haven town records :

“ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT made and concluded on between Peter Mallery, of New Haven in New England, husbandman, on y^e one part, and Peter Mallery, junior, his part, (and John) Mallery, cordwainer [shoemaker], sons to y^e said Peter Mallery, both of (said New Haven).

“*Imprimis*: The s^d Peter Mallery ——— doth make over and confirm unto his sons, y^e s^d Peter (Mallery, junior,) & Jno. Mallery, all my estate undisposed of which I (own or possess whe) ther moveable or () reall or personall ——— or meadow (what) soever.

“TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto them, y^e s^d Peter Mallery, Jun^r. or Jno. Mallery, in equal share or part, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, forever, from and ensuing y^e date of these p^rsents, without any lett or opposition from me, y^e s^d Peter Mallery, or any in my name.

“2^d ly. In consideration of y^e above premises, y^e s^d Peter Mallery, junior, & John Mallery oblige ourselves, jointly and severally, our heirs and each of them, &c., to maintain o^r honored father, y^e s^d Peter Mallery, during his natural life, with food, raiment, phisick, lodgings, and washing, suitable to his age & circumstances. Like wise to pay him ten shillings in coin this ensuing year—furthermore to allow him, annually, half an acre of y^e choice of their land, plowed and planted, to be at his disposall, with a quarter of an acre more of land ——— for tobaccko, and to allow to dispose of his ——— as also his chest, and finally to pay all his just & honest debts.

“Lastly, to y^e true performance of y^e above s^d articles, Peter Malary, Peter Malary, junior, & John Mallary, each for his own part, oblige y^m selves, heires, exectors, administrators & assigns and each of them, and witness thereunto we do here, this thirtieth day of August, anno

“Domini one thousand six hundred ninety & seven, set our hands and
“scals.

“SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED “IN PRESENCE OF US. “SAMUEL MANSFIELD, “SAMUEL CLARKE.	}	“PETER ^{his} <i>P</i> MALLERY, [SEAL] <small>mark.</small> “PETER MALLERY, JUN. [SEAL] “JOHN MALLERY, [SEAL]”
---	---	---

Peter, from the simple mark “P,” was then likely more feeble than in 1687.

Peter Mallery had children :

2. Rebecca, born March 18, 1649.
3. Peter, born July 27, 1653; married, May 28, 1678, Elizabeth Trowbridge, and had twelve children. He lived in New Haven.
4. Mary, born October 28, 1655.
5. Mary, again, born November 28, 1656.
6. **Thomas**, born April 15, 1659. +
7. Daniel, born November 25, 1661.
8. John, born May 10, 1664; married and had six children in New Haven.
9. Joseph (1666), married Mercy Pineon, and had six children; has descendants in East Haven.
10. Benjamin, born January 4, 1668; married 1st, Dorothy Ludington, and had five children; married, 2nd, Mary O. Neal, and had seven children, all of whom appear in “Dodd’s East Haven Register.”
11. Samuel, born March 10, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$.
12. William, born, September 2, 1675.

6. **Thomas**,² Peter,¹ born April 15, 1659. Mr. Savage, following Dodd, says September, but is wrong.

He had lands from his father, and built his house near his father, as appears under the account of Peter.¹ He was married March 26, 1684, to Mary Umberfield, by Samuel Eells, of Milford. She is supposed by Mr. Savage to be a sister of John Umberfield who was in

New Haven in 1674, and a proprietor there in 1685. Umberfield had lands in West Haven; he is supposed to have had children, at least Samuel who had descendants commencing with Sarah in 1695; I presume also a daughter, Mary, who married, November 28, 1694, Ebenezer Downs. The name Umberfield remains in West Haven and in New Haven to this day. The name is also spelled, in the early New Haven records, Umphrevile, Humphrevile, Umfreeville, Umfrevile, Humfrevile, Humpherevile, Humphervile, Humpervile, Humphervel and Humphurvil.

Thomas Mallery, January 10, 1687, receives a conveyance from his brother John, at West Farms, bounded north by highway, east by John Clark, south by Thomas Mallery, and west by highway running to John's own "housing."

Thomas died before his father, February 15, 169 $\frac{1}{4}$. The inventory of his estate was presented at New Haven April 8, 1692, amounting to £220 19s. No administrator appears, but February 2, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$, his oldest son Thomas conveyed to his second son Daniel all his interest in "all y^e lands, orchard, house, barne, sequestered lands and other wood land, and all y^t ever should appear to belong to the same in New Haven of my father's estate."

He had children, appearing in New Haven Records:

13. Thomas, born January 11, (not 1st, as Cothren says, following Dodd) 1685; married Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of John, of Stratford, and the descendants appear in "Cothren's Ancient Woodbury."

14. **Daniel**, born January 2, 1687.+

15. Aaron, born March 10, 168 $\frac{8}{9}$.

14. **Daniel**,³ Thomas,² Peter.¹ The New Haven land records attest that Daniel was an enterprising, active man, and left a considerable estate. In 1714, he received a deed, as husbandman, from Henry Bristoll, husbandman, for "current money."

In 1717, he buys lands at the village of West Haven; and in 1718, he has lands at "Old Field," at "Honey Hill," "Shingle Hill," and at "Long Hill," then conveyed.

He receives many other conveyances down to 1733, in one of which he and Isaac Beecher are joint grantees of Daniel Clark, of lands in West Haven; consideration, £50.

In 1710, he joins with Eleazer Prindle, of Milford, and with Nathaniel Beecher and James Browne, of New Haven, in buying, in equal shares, from Isaac Jones, two hundred and fifty acres of land. The land was in Wallingford on the "old road from New Haven to Hartford," and must have been in Northeast Meriden. The writer lived, when young, on the same road, still known as "the old road." The consideration for the above mentioned two hundred and fifty acres was £79, 3s., 4d., "pine money of New England," (silver). The land was originally granted to William Jones, Esq., father of grantor, by the General Assembly, January 1, 1685.

Daniel's will was proved in New Haven, February 12, 1760. His wife Abigail and sons Daniel and Thomas were his executors. He left his wife Abigail the use of

one-half his dwelling; one-third his barn, lands and meadow; one horse, one cow, and half his household goods. To his son Daniel, of Woodbury, his lands there. To his son Thomas, of Waterbury, his lands there. All the rest of his property, except £5 to Daniel, was to be divided into eight parts and divided one each to his children: Daniel, Thomas, Abigail Smith, Esther, Lois Candee, Eunice Clark, Hannah Smith, and the eighth part to the children of his daughter, Sarah Bunnel, subject to her life use. Each had a right in the homestead of £4, 2s., 10d., and in all £28, 18s, 7d.,—the balance to Lois being lands at the Cove near Kimberleys and west of Esther, near the widows, and £5, 5s., in movables.

The following children appear in New Haven town records, to Daniel:

16. Abigail, born May 29, 1716; married Smith.
17. Esther, born June 18, 1718.
18. Daniel, born February 4, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{9}{10}$; of Woodbury.
19. ~~Lois~~, born November 30, 1721; married Caleb Candee, and appears heretofore on page 16.
20. Thomas, born August 12, 1723, of Waterbury.
21. Eunice, born August 8, 1725; married Clark.

The following children do not appear in that record:

22. Hannah; married Smith.
23. Sarah; married Bunnel.



NEWELL.

1. **Thomas Newell** went from Hartford to Farmington, Connecticut, where he was in 1652. It is said he came from Hertfordshire, England, but I know no evidence of it. He married Rebecca Olmstead, sister of John and Richard, and niece of the first James, of Hartford.* The "Newell Genealogy" says he was in Farmington not long after 1640. The early town records are lost. He is enrolled a Church member in 1653; in 1672, one of eighty-four proprietors. In 1673, he was one of a committee to view Mattatuck (now Waterbury, Connecticut.) He signed the planting articles, but did not settle there; two of his children did. He died September 13, 1689; his widow, February 24, 1698. His house was just at the north part of the village, fronting Main street. The selection showed taste. Tradition says there was an Indian fort back of it. The inventory of the

* Mrs. Hall, in the Newell Genealogy, has reversed this no doubt by clerical error, and still quoting Savage, who states it as I have. James Olmsted, of Cambridge, came to Boston September 16, 1632, in the "Lion," from London, with two children and others. He settled in Hartford in 1636, and died in 1640. His will, September 28, 1640, in Trumbull's 1 Connecticut Colonial Record, page 446, calls Rebecca "cozen," a word then often meaning niece, and gives her £10. She lived with him at the date of the will.

estate of Thomas Newell is as follows, taken November 7, 1689:

	£	s.	d.
Brass, pewter and tin.....	20	19	00
China, household ware and iron.....	5	08	06
Wooden ware.....	5	08	06
Bedding and bedsteads.....	26	01	06
Wearing clothing.....	12	09	06
Linen, cheeses and other things.....	37	12	06
Neat cattle, hogs, sheep and swine.....	51	10	00
Meadow land and upland.....	298	00	00
Team tackling, with other things and arms.....	7	16	00
Provisions in the house.....	24	17	00
Corn, steelyards, hooks and other things.....	9	12	6
Total.....	£499	15	00

He had advanced his children £265. His widow had a legacy from Doctor John Olmstead's widow. Their children were:

2. Rebecca, born January, 1643; married Joseph Woodford, and removed to Northfield, Massachusetts; they had three children.

3. Mary, born March, 1645; married Thomas Bascomb, of Northampton, Massachusetts.

4. John, born January, 1647; settled in Waterbury, but returned to Farmington, where he died, with no issue, in 1696. Bronson* says; "If he did anything worthy to be remembered, history has taken no note of it." He did, however, November 8, 1689—being entitled under the law of Connecticut to a double portion in the distribution of his father's estate as eldest son—voluntarily and kindly relinquish it by agreement of record of that date, "out of his natural love and affection unto his brothers and sisters." †

5. Thomas, born March 2, 1650; married and lived in Waterbury and Farmington, and left descendants.

* See Bronson's History of Waterbury.

† This agreement is in the Newell Genealogy, pages 10 to 12.

6. Hester, born July, 1652; married, in 1679, John Stanly, of Waterbury.
7. Sarah, baptized February 18, 1654-5; married Arthur Smith.
8. Martha, baptized April 14, 1658.
9. Hannah, twin with Martha; baptized April 14, 1658; married Thomas North.
10. **Samuel**, baptized December 25, 1660. +
11. Joseph, baptized April 20, 1664, died in 1689.

By the agreement of distribution, the lands went equally to the boys; they to pay the girls enough to make them even in country pay—all advancements to any of the children to be taken into account.

10. **Samuel**,² Thomas,¹ married, December 20, 1683, Mary Hart, daughter of Thomas^r Hart, of Farmington, by his 1st wife, Ruth Hawkins. Thomas was son of Stephen.

Stephen Hart¹ was in Cambridge in 1632. Mr. Savage says he was perhaps brother of Edmund, of Dorchester and Weymouth, who came probably in the "Mary and John," in 1630; or of John, who came in the "William and Francis," embarked in London, March, 1632; or of both. He was freeman in Cambridge May 14, 1634; removed to Hartford; thence to Farmington, where he was Representative in 1647, and generally after to 1660. He was one of the founders of the Church in 1652, and its Deacon. He had no children by his 2nd wife Margaret, widow of Arthur Smith; died in 1683. His widow long outlived him. He had John, probably of New Haven; Stephen, of Farmington; and Thomas; besides

daughters Sarah, who married Thomas Porter, and Mary, who married John Lee.

Thomas Hart,² Stephen,¹ died August 27, 1726, in his 83rd year, making him born about 1644. He married 1st. Ruth Hawkins, born October 24, 1649, daughter of Anthony Hawkins, of Windsor, by a wife who died in 1655. Anthony Hawkins removed, in 1656, to Farmington, where he married Ann, widow of Thomas Thompson, and daughter of Governor Wells. He had by his 1st wife, Mary, who married John Judd, Ruth; and John, who died unmarried; by his 2nd wife, Sarah, who died young, Elizabeth, who married Brinsmead; and Hannah, who married Richard Seymour. Anthony Hawkins was Representative seventeen sessions; he is named in the Charter of Connecticut, April 29, 1662; and was Assistant in 1668-70. He died in 1674.

Thomas Hart filled many civil and military offices, including being Representative several years. He apparently married the 2nd time, and had several children by the 2nd marriage. Mr. Savage's account of him is quite unsatisfactory, and the 1st marriage appears in the corrections in the third volume.

Samuel Newell joined the Church in Farmington December 11, 1687, and his wife June 9, 1687. He died February 15, 1753, in his 93rd year. He held the rank of Ensign. His wife died April 5, 1752.

12. Samuel, born February 19, 1686; settled in Southington, Connecticut.

13. Thomas, born March 1, 1690; married, and had six children.

14. **John**, born January 17, 1692. +
15. Mary, born December 23, 1697; married John Steele.
16. Daniel, born April 18, 1700; a clergyman; graduated at Yale in 1718; married in 1727; died in 1731.
17. Nathaniel, born February 20, 1703; Deacon, in Farmington.
18. Sarah, born June 17, 1707; married Hezekiah Gridley.

14. **John**,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹ married, September 25, 1719, Elizabeth Hawley. He lived in Farmington, Connecticut. He was Sergeant in 1721, Ensign in 1733, and Captain in 1738. He died February 21, 1777, aged 85; his wife, August 4, 1779, aged 80.

19. Elizabeth, born January 23, 1720; married John Clark, of New Britain.

20. Ruth, born October 10, 1722, and died the same year.

21. Ruth, November 2, 1723; married Thomas Cowles.

22. Sarah, married Matthew Clark, Jr.

23. **Martha**, born February 23, 1726; married, March 1, 1755, John Wiard. (See Abijah Catlin, No. 23, ante page 145.)

24. Lucy, born March 31, 1728.

25. Mary, born May 20 1730.

26. Lois, born May 15, 1731.

27. John, born December 16, 1733; settled in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

28. Lydia, born May, 1738; married Deacon Timothy Stanley, and died December 17, 1826.

29. Oliver, born February 9, 1741.



NORTON.

1. **John Norton**, was of Branford, Connecticut, at the date of the first page of the town records, July 7, 1646, in a list among whom lands were to be divided. His name appears repeatedly to 1648, in similar lists. When he sold his lands does not appear.

The name of Francis Norton appears later than 1646, and generally with that of John. Francis is also called Senior, and Goodman. Francis sold his last division May 16, 1657, by a very short conveyance:

“May 16, '57. This certifies, that I, Francis Norton, hath sold to “Lawrence Ward and Francis Linsley all my last division of upland “and meadow to them and have their heires forever.”

Doratha Norton, the wife of John, died or was buried in Branford, January 24, 1652 (165 $\frac{2}{3}$). His 2nd wife, Elizabeth, died there November 6, 1657. John Norton married 3rd, it is said, Elizabeth Clark, said to have been sister of John Clark, of Saybrook, Connecticut. She died in Farmington, Connecticut, November 8, 1702.

John bought property, September 29, 1659, in Hartford, Connecticut, of Jasper Gunn, which he sold February 22, 1664, to John Spencer. It is not known that he resided there. He is said to have been a proprietor in Farmington prior to 1659. Joined the Church there October, 1661. He died there November 5, 1709.

Francis Norton, of Branford, removed thence, and was drowned in Milford, February 3, 1667. I think he then lived there. He appointed his cousin John Norton, of Farmington, and Joseph Nash, of Hartford, his executors, and left to John Norton £15. The will was dated January 28, 1666. The word cousin then generally meant nephew.

Francis is said, in a pamphlet published by Albert B. Norton in 1856, to be the son of Francis, and John to be the son of Richard, of London, brother of the first Francis, and that both were sons of William, of Bedfordshire. This is not improbable, but I know no proof. (See post page 181.)

John, of Farmington, had children :

2. Elizabeth, married, November 24, 1668, John Plum, of Milford, Connecticut, baptized in 1646, son of Robert and Mary (Baldwin) Plum, of Milford. Mary was daughter of Sylvester,⁴ (died on passage in 1638,) Sylvester,³ Henry,² Richard,¹ of County Bucks, England. (See, for ancestors and descendants, "Baldwin Genealogy,") John Plum was a man of distinction.

3. Hannah, married, January 3, 1666, (probably 166 $\frac{6}{7}$,) Samuel North, of Farmington, Connecticut.

4. Dorothy, born in Branford, March 6, 1649; married Dickinson.

5. **John**, born in Branford, May 24, 1650. +

6. Son, born October 14, 1657, and died January 18, 1658. The name is plainly written in Branford Records, but I cannot tell what it is. I once read it John, as did several others, and the Washington pamphlet has it so. The Guilford manuscripts have it John, corrected in pencil to Felix. The name occurs five times, twice to this son, born and died. The same name occurs as born August 3, 1662, to Samuel Plum, and Savage gives that Josiah. It occurs as born April 20, 1652, to Robert Abut (Abbot), and Mr. Savage calls it Joseph. It occurs

in the distribution of Abbot's estate in Branford records, next following John, while Savage says Joseph is omitted. I cannot tell what the name is, but feel certain it is neither John nor Felix.

7. Samuel, baptized May 30, 1659; died August 21, 1659, in Farmington.

8. Thomas, born about September, 1660; married, June 7, 1700, Hannah Rose, and died May 2, 1729.

The church records of Farmington show that John Norton's children were baptized October, 1661, said to be Hannah, aged about 12 years; Dorothy, about 10; John, about 8; and Thomas, about 13 months. These ages were no doubt a careless guess of the clergyman.

5. **John,**² John,¹ born in Branford, May 24, 1650; lived in Farmington, Connecticut, where he died, April 25, 1725. He married Ruth Moore, born January 5, 1657, daughter of Deacon Isaac and Ruth (Stanley) Moore.

Deacon Isaac Moore, first of Farmington, was one of the first settlers of Norwalk. He married at Hartford, December 5, 1645, Ruth, daughter of John Stanley. John Stanley died on his passage to New England in 1634, leaving three children, one of whom died before March 3, 1635. The other two, John and Ruth, were committed to their uncles, Thomas and Timothy. The son John was a Captain in King Philip's War. The uncles, Thomas and Timothy Stanley, both afterwards settled in Hartford. Timothy came in May, 1634; Thomas sailed from London in 1635.

Deacon Moore was Representative for Norwalk in 1657. About 1660, he went back to Farmington, where

he was a Deacon, and married, late in life, Dorothy, a daughter of Rev. Henry Smith, of Charlestown, who had been widow of three husbands. He was living in 1705. He had daughters Ruth, Sarah, Mary and Phebe, but no sons. He was Sergeant in 1649, and may be the Isaac Moore who came in the ship "Increase," in 1635, from London to Boston.

9. Ruth, married, February, 1700, or 170 $\frac{0}{1}$, Thomas Seymour, of Hartford, Connecticut, and probably died July 19, 1710.

10. Isaac, married, May 6, 1707, Elizabeth Galpin, of Stratford. He was a merchant in Berlin, Connecticut, (Worthington Parish,) and died January 10, 1763, aged 83.

11. **Elizabeth**, married January 5, 170 $\frac{2}{3}$, Samuel Catlin, of Hartford, Connecticut. (See ante page 143.)

12. John, baptized April 6, 1684; married, May 6, 1708, Anna Thompson, and resided in Berlin, Connecticut (Kensington Parish).

13. Mary, baptized November 21, 1686; married 1st, John Pantry, Jr., of Hartford, Connecticut; and 2nd, Solomon Boltwood, of Hadley and Amherst, Massachusetts, and there died, May 24, 1763. They had, among others; a son, Lieutenant William Boltwood, of Amherst, born February 4, 1725, who was the father of William Boltwood, of the same place, born May 4, 1766, who was father of Lucius Boltwood, born March 16, 1792, (graduated at Williams College in 1814.) an attorney in Amherst, who was father of Hon. Lucius Manlius Boltwood, now of New Haven, to whom I am much indebted in the matter of the Norton genealogy.

14. Sarah, baptized April 1, 1689; married, August 8, 1710, 12 Samuel Newell, Jr., son of Samuel (ante-page 170.)

15. Hannah, baptized May 15, 1692; married, January 29, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$, John Pratt, Jr., Hartford, Connecticut.

16. Dorcas, baptized January 20, 169 $\frac{4}{5}$; married Joseph Bird, probably of Litchfield, Connecticut, and died in 1751.

17. Thomas, baptized July 11, 1697; married 1st, November 17, 1724; Elizabeth Macon, of Stratford; 2nd, September 16, 1751, Rachel Pomeroy; and 3rd, September 11, 1753, Elizabeth Deming.

18. Ebenezer, married, July 7, 1726, Sarah Savage; lived in Southington and Bristol, Connecticut, and probably died March 21, 1750.

There is an early Genealogical Chart of the Nortons, of which a description appears in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Volume 13, pages 225-230. That able genealogist, W. H. Whitmore, furnished it for publication, and says it is almost the only case where he has found a carefully-drawn pedigree brought by a settler.

It is ornamented by arms, where they are mentioned here, the same arms being found in "Burke's General Armory," where his name appears.

1. The Signr de Noruile came into England with William the Conqueror, and was his Constable. He married into the name of Valois. (Arms of Valois; *Semée de France* or fleur de lys.)

2. Sr. de Noruile married in the name of Barr. (Arms: *Argent semée de fleurs de lys*, three billets barry?)

3. Sr. de Noruile married into the house of Dalbemoute, (Arms: Ermine on a pile azure three fleurs de lys or.)

4. Sr. de Noruile married Auelina, daughter of Neuil of Raby. (Arms Nevill of Raby: *Gules a saltire argent*. Burke.)

5. Sr. de Noruile married Joricia, daughter of Sigr. Dampre de Court. (Arms: *Ermine three bars cotised gules*.)

6. Sr. de Noruile, alias Norton, married the daughter of Sir John Hadscoke. (Arms: *Gules a bend ermine*, over all a chevron argent.)

7. Sr. de Noruile, alias Norton, married the daughter and co-heiress of Monsigr Bassingbourne, (Arms: *Gyronny of eight argent and azure*.)

Burke,) and had Elizabeth, who married Roger Hill, of County Stafford; and

8. Sir John Norton, alias Noruile, who married the daughter of the Lord Grey de Ruthyn, (Arms: Barry of six, argent and azure, in chief three torteaux. Burke,) by whom he had:

i. John, of whom hereafter.

ii. A son, who married a daughter of Montchencie. (Arms of Montchenzi: Barry of twelve, argent and azure. Burke.)

iii. Joane, who married 1st, William Walker, and had a daughter Agnes, who married John Winger, and had Nicholas, George and Elizabeth. Other descendants appear in the Register.

iv. Katharine.

9. John Norton, of Sharpenhow, in Bedfordshire, married —, and had:

i. John.

ii. Jane.

iii. Isabel.

iv. Alice.

10. John Norton, of Sharpenhow, married 1st, a daughter of Mr. Danie, and had issue:

i. William, probably died young.

He married 2nd, Jane, daughter of John Cowper, (Arms: Gules a fesse indented argent [in chief a label of the second?]) and had:

ii. Thomas.

iii. Richard, of whom hereafter.

iv. Robert, probably died sine prole.

v. John, married 1st, a Preston; 2nd, a Spycer; no issue given.

vi. Alice, married 1st, a Goodrich; 2nd, Thomas Dean; no issue given.

vii. William; no issue recorded.

11. Thomas Norton, of Sharpenhow, married 1st, Elizabeth Merry, and had issue:

i. Margaret, married a Symons.

ii. Thomas, who married, 1st, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, who died without issue; and 2nd, Alice, daughter of Edmond Cranmer, brother of Thomas, (Arms: Argent, a chevron azure, between three pelicans vulning themselves ppr.) and had issue: i. Anne, married Sir George Coppin, and had Robert and Thomas. ii. Elizabeth, married 1st, Miles Raynesford, and had Robert and Garrett; and 2nd, Symon Basell, by whom she had Symon. iii. Thomas, died at Cambridge. iv. Henry, probably died without issue. v. Robert, married Anne, daughter of Robert Heare, and had Thomas, Robert, Thomas, Richard and Anne. vi. William, married Ruth Harding.

iii. Joan, married 1st, a Spicer, and 2nd, a Barrett.

He married, 2nd, Elizabeth, daughter of Marshall, and widow of Ralph Radcliff, and had issue:

iv. Luke, who married Lettice, daughter of George Gravely, and had: i. Gravely. ii. Benjamin. iii. Thomas. iv. Anne. v. Elizabeth. vi. & vii. (illegible.) viii. Susanna. ix. Martha.

He married 3rd; the widow of Mr. Osborne, and had:

- v. Daniel.
- vi. Barnabas.
- vii. Isaac.

We now return to the other son of John 10 and Jane Cowper.

12. Richard Norton married Margery, daughter of Wingar, (Arms: Gules, two helmets argent, over a garb of the last, impaling the arms of Hare,) of Sharpenhow, and had:

i. Thomas, who married Anne, daughter of Richard Pratt, and had Thomas.

ii. William. (See next paragraph.)

13. William Norton, of Sharpenhow, married 1st, Margerie, daughter of Will. Hawes and widow of Mr. Hamon, and had:

i. William, who married Alice, daughter of John Browest, by whom he had: i. JOHN. ii. WILLIAM. iii. Richard. iv. Thomas, who married Katharine, daughter of Gabriel Clincard, and had issue: Gabriel, Thomas and Anne. v. Martha. vi. Mary.

He married, 2nd, Dennis Cholmley, niece to Sir Nicholas Hare, Master of the Rolls, (Arms Hare: Gules, two bars or, a chief indented of the last. Burke,) and had:

- II. Thomas.
- III. John.
- IV. Elizabeth.
- V. Francis.
- VI. Hugh.
- VII. Daniel.
- VIII. Phebe.

IX. Richard, who married Ellen, daughter of Thomas Rowley, of Wallden, in Essex. (Arms: Gules on a chevron cotised argent, as many lions rampant of the field. Given by Burke to the Rowlet's,) and had Luke, Richard, John, Ellen and Dorothy.

Here ends the original pedigree. John, the son of William¹³ and Alice (Browest) Norton, was the Rev. John,¹⁴ born, it is said, May 6, 1606, in Starford (Bishop's Stortford), in Hertfordshire. He came to New England in 1634; settled in Ipswich in 1636; and in 1655, succeeded Rev. John Cotton as minister of the First Church in Boston, where he died April 5, 1663. He left no children. His will mentions his brother William, of Ipswich, and child; brother Thomas, of London; mother, sister Elizabeth, and wife Mary. His widow's will, August 20, 1677, mentions cousin John N.; sister, Mrs. Lucy N.; cousin Edmund Fernely, of Westoreling Hall, in County Suffolk; his brother Thomas and sisters Elizabeth and Mary; and brother William Norton.

Rev. William,¹⁴ of Ipswich, brother of Rev. John, had a son Rev. John, of Hingham, Massachusetts, through

whom the pedigree descended to Professor Andrews Norton, of Harvard College, and in 1859 was in possession of his son, Charles Eliot Norton, Esq., the well known author, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

The pamphlet of Mr. Albert B. Norton makes Thomas son of 13 William and uncle of Rev. John, to be Thomas Norton the first settler of the name in Guilford; Francis Norton, brother of Thomas, to be the Francis Norton, one of Mason's stewards to New Hampshire about 1630, and father of Francis, of Branford; and John Norton, cousin of the first Rev. John, and son of Richard, who married Ellen Rowley, to be John, of Branford, literal cousin to Francis, of the same place.

So far as I know, there is nothing improbable in any of this; in fact, the not common name Francis, of such relation to John, lends a probability to their being of this line; and Rev. John may have been most likely to enter up all the settlers of that line in New England. Still I know of no proof whatever.

I give the pedigree for what it is worth, leaving the connection, if any, for further evidence.

I am considerably indebted to that learned gentleman, Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, for information, and for a copy of the very scarce Norton pamphlet.



PYNCHON.

1. **William Pynchon**, or Pyncheon. Mr. Savage gives the following account of him. He was associated with the patentees of Massachusetts in 1628, who purchased from the Plymouth Company that year, and was named to office by the Royal Charter of March 4, 1629. He came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630. He is the first named in Roxbury Church.* He brought a wife,

* Since my sketch is written, the record referred to, and made by the famous Rev. John Eliot, the "Indian Apostle," has been transcribed by William B. Trask, Esq., and published in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," for January, 1831. The first is:

"he came in the first company, 1630. He was one of the first foundation at Roxborough."

"mr. WILLIAM PINCHON.—He was chosen an Assistant yearely so long as he lived among vs. his wife dyed soon after he landed at N. Eng. he brought 4 children to N. E.: Ann, Mary, John, Margret. After some years, he married Mrs. Francis Sanford, a grave matron of the church at Dorchester. When so many removed from these parts to Plant Conecicot rivr, he also, wth othr company, went thithr & planted at a place called Agawam, & was recomended to the church at Windsor, on Conecicott, vntill such time as it should please God to p'vide yt they might enter into church estate among themselves. his daughter Ann was married to mr. Smith, sone to mr. Samford by a former husband. He was a Godly, wise young man, & removed to Agawam wth his parents. His daughter mary was married to mr. Holioko, the sone of mr. Holioko, of Linn, mr. Pinchon's ancient freind. Afterwards he wrote a Dialogue concerning Justification wch was Printed anno 1650, stiled 'The meritorious price,' a book full of error, & weakens, & some heresies, wch the Generall Court of ye Massachusetts Condemned to be burnt, and appointed mr. John Norton, then teacher of Ipswich, to confute ye errors contained therein."

who died before the return of the ship in which they came. He brought also four children.

2. **Ann**, married Henry Smith. +

3. **Mary**, married, November 20, 1640, Captain Elizur Holyoke, and died October 26, 1657. He was son of Edward, of Lynn; lived in Springfield. Children: (1) John, born in 1641; died soon. (2) John, born in 1642; graduated at Harvard College in 1662; died unmarried. (3) Hannah, born in 1644; married Samuel Talcott. (4) Samuel, born in 1647; Captain at the hard fight at the Falls, May 19, 1676, and after Turner was killed, had command; died the next October. (5) Edward, born in 1649; died in 1708; probably unmarried. (6) Elizur, born in 1651; Representative in 1704-7; father of Rev. Edward, who was President of Harvard College for thirty-two years. (7) Mary, born in 1656. Elizur Holyoke was a Captain and Representative, and died in 1676. He married 2nd, Editha, widow of John Maynard. Mary (Pynchon) Holyoke's epitaph appears in "Barber's Historical Collections of Massachusetts," page 298:

Here lyeth the body of Mari, the wife of Elizur Holyoke,
who died October 26, 1657.

She y^t lyes here, was while she stood,
A very glory of womanhood;
Even here was some most pretious dust,
Which surely shall rise with the just.

4. **John**, born in England in 1625; married, October 30, (Hartford record says November 6,) 1645, Amy, daughter of George Wyllys, of Hartford, who died January, 1699. Children: (1) Joseph, born July 26, 1646; graduated at Harvard College in 1664; physician; died in 1682; unmarried. (2) John, born October 15, 1647; married Margaret, daughter of Rev. William Hubbard. (3) Mary, born October 28, 1650; married Joseph Whiting, of Westfield. (4) William, born October 16, 1653; died in a few months. (5) Mehitable, born November 22, 1661; died young. John Pynchon was Representative in 1659, '62, '63 and '64; an Assistant in 1665 to their abolition in 1686; then of Andros' Council; Major of Hampshire Regiment from its formation

and during Andros' government; Colonel, and the chief man in all the West; chosen Councillor in 1693 to 1702, except in 1699; and Judge of Probate in 1692. He died in January, 1703.

5. Margaret, married December 6, 1644, Captain William Davis, of Boston, apothecary, by whom she had seven children; and she died July 3, 1653. He had three wives after. He was a man of wealth, enterprise and discretion; Captain; Representative for Springfield and Haverhill; and commander of a troop in the Ninegret troubles. In 1653, he was joint Commissioner to the Dutch. He died May, 1676.

William Pynchon



William Pynchon settled first in Roxbury; was an assistant of the Colony. After some years, he married Widow Frances Sanford, "a grave matron of the Church in Dorchester." After his 2nd marriage, and about 1636, he removed to found the town of Springfield, so named probably from the place of his residence, Springfield, near Chelmsford in County Essex, England. He was a man of great enterprise, says Mr. Savage, and highly honored as treasurer before leaving the sea coast, and as councillor after until his publication of the dangerous judgments as to religion which he had formed thirty years before. For this he suffered indignity in 1651, when his book was, by our government, ordered to be burned; and lest the same form of purification might reach to the author, he went home, as

more freedom was enjoyed in his native land.* He died October, 1662, in his 72nd or 74th year, † at Wyrardsbury on the Thames, near famous Runymede, in County Bucks. His wife died there, October 10, 1657.

The Massachusetts Historical Collection, Volume 6, page 369, 4th series, has a sketch of him, as well as eighteen pages of letters (369 to 386), written by him to John Winthrop, and dated from Roxbury, April 22, 1636, to Springfield, October 19, 1648. He settled first in Roxbury; but about 1636 removed to Springfield, of which town he was the founder. He there lived until 1652, when he, with Captain Smith, his son-in-law, and Rev. Mr. Moxon, the first minister of the town, went to England, never to return.

On page 279, of the same volume, is a letter from Roger Williams, wherein he purposes to write to his old friend Pynchon (about 1649). Page 284 is a letter from Williams to Winthrop, received October 23, 1650, wherein Mr. Williams says Mr. Caukin tells him "of
" a booke lately come over in Mr. Pynchon's name,

* See, says Mr. Savage, the letter in full to Sir H. Vane, from our Governor Endicott and his Council of Assistants, in Massachusetts Historical Collections, Volume 31, page 25.

† The portrait, in a very few of the copies of this book, is from an engraving in the *Register* for October, 1859, taken from a portrait in the possession of the Essex Institute, at Salem, which has the inscription:

"*Guil. Pynchon, armg. Effigies Delin. Anno Dom. 1659, aet. 67.*"

Making him born in 1599, and aged about 72 at death. The plates are by the kindness of Dr. Joseph C. Pynchon, of Springfield, Massachusetts. There is in that number of the *Register* a sketch of Mr. Pynchon, by the late Charles Stearns, of Springfield. I was not aware of it until my own sketch was written. The matter in the notes herewith is generally from that article. Mr. Savage calls the place of his death Wraisbury. It is Wyrardsbury, pronounced Wraysbury. See "Murray's River Thames," page 266.

“wherein is some derogation to the blood of Christ. The booke was therefore burnt in the market place in Boston, and Mr. Pynchon cited to the Court. If it come to your hand, I may hope to see it. However, the Most High and only Wise will, by this case, discover what libertye conscience hath in this land.”

Mr. Prince, in his “Annals,” says of him: “A gentleman of learning and religion. The 19th Associate, mentioned in said Charter, and the 13th Assistant made therein as their 6th Assistant, now comes over: is the principal founder of the town of Roxbury, and the first member who joins in forming the Congregational Church there.”* He was also one of the persons against whom *quo warranto* issued June 17, by Charles II., in 1651.

The Massachusetts Colonial Records have frequent and prominent mention of him. At the beginning of the first volume, he appears, with twenty-five others, as grantees of the fee of the lands of the Massachusetts Colony. He was present at the meeting, May 11, 1629, and the next day (in England) chosen Assistant, and thereafter to 1636 inclusive. He was present at the meeting of the Assistants at Southampton, England, March 18, 16 $\frac{29}{30}$; not at that on board the “Arabella,” on the 23rd of the same month, but was present at the first in America, August 23, 1630. August 1, 1632, he was chosen treasurer for the next year, or until a new be chosen, and in May, 1635, his accounts turn out

* Massachusetts Historical Collections, Volume 17, page 14.

all right. He was the first treasurer of the Colony. There seems to have been confidence in his fairness, for in 1629 he was chosen arbiter by the Brownes in a matter of theirs against the Company, of which Pynchon was a member.*

At the General Court for March, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$, he was fined £5 for not paying his rate without distraining, because, as he alleged, Roxbury was not taxed equally with other towns. This may have been merely for example, as the same Court remitted him £5 off of £25 of his agreement for the beaver trade. In 1635, he had bought land of Chicktaubut.

In March, 163 $\frac{5}{8}$,† William Pynchon, Esq., Henry Smyth (his son-in-law), William Westwood and five others were appointed to “governe the people att Connecticutt” for the next year.

* Massachusetts Colonial Records, Volume 1, page 51.

† “Early in 1636, they shipped their goods on board Governor Winthrop's vessel, the “Blessing of the Bay,” for the Connecticut river. The hardy emigrants threaded their way across the country, and arrived at their place of destination during the first days of “May.” On the 14th of May, eight signed an agreement, a copy of which appears in the Register, Vol. 13, pages 295-297. 1st. They propose to get a minister, with whom to “joyne “in Church Covenant to walke in all the ways of Christ.” 2nd. They intended forty families, “yet not to exceede the number of fifty familys, rich and poore,” on territory which in 1859 had thirty thousand persons. There were other items, to the number of fifteen, one of which was that no one but Mr. Pynchon should have over ten acres in his home lot. “It is remarkable,” says Mr. Stearns, “that not one of the twelve to whom “were made the original allotments of land (eight of whom signed the original agreement), died there.”

In 1638, Mr. Pynchon paid more than half the taxes. February 14, 1638, the settlers, finding they were not, as they supposed, in Connecticut, but within the limits of Massachusetts, chose Mr. Pynchon their Magistrate, by an agreement in his handwriting in Springfield Records.

In November, 1636, he is member of the Court of Connecticut.* In 1637,† he is questioned about imprisoning an Indian at Agawam, whipping an Indian and forcing of him; probably done by Mr. Plum, also a member, as the Court adds: "The Court is willing to pass over Mr. Plum's failings against an Indian." This was the date of the Pequot war.

Among the Pynchon papers‡ is an account of ammunition received and delivered by him, which, in its strange names, may be of interest. There were 80 demi-culverin shot, round; 160 saker shot, round; 24 double-headed shot, 24 cross-bar shot, 4 demi-culverins, 8 sakers, 3 doz. woolen cases, 4 formers, 404 lbs. of bar shot, 100 lbs. match, 3 lbs. brass wire, 2 horns, 2 linestocks, 3 priming-irons; 6 quire paper, royal; 2 lbs. starch, a starch pan of —, 4 brass ladle stands, 4 sponges, 2 wadhooks, 6 woolen cartridges, 4 wold sheepskins; 50 black muskets, with rests and bandoleers; 25 calivers, 20 carbines, 81 swords; 200 wolf-hooks; 20 wolf-hooks, to hang; and 6 wolf-bullets, with adders' tongues.

In June, 1641, William Pynchon, "gentleman," has full authority and power, for this year, to govern the inhabitants of Springfield.

The same paper recites that some had misunderstood the former orders of 163⁵/₆, as meaning a dismissal of

* Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 1, page 5.

† Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 1, page 13.

‡ Massachusetts Historical Collections, Volume 8, page 228, &c.

Agawam (Springfield) from the Massachusetts Colony to that on the River, which was not intended. This, says Palfrey, is the first time the word Springfield is used, and he quotes Hutchinson as saying Pynchon's English home had been at Springfield, near Chelmsford, in Essex.* In 1643, the commission was received. In 1645, the authority to hold Court ran to the Commissioners for the United Colonies and Mr. Pynchon.

In 1647, he is authorized to make freemen, such as "are in covenant, and live according to their profession." So important was he in the plantation of Springfield, that 1649, in arranging the papers left "in honored Mr. Winthrop's study," of the sixteen heads, No. 10 is writings from and concerning Mr. Pynchon, and no other Springfield head. They were all delivered in a "pillowby" (no doubt pillow-bier, a pillow case,) sealed up to the Secretary.

September 27, 1642, it was voted that he pay according to the order for the beaver trade. September, 1643, he was to pay for it from the time of running the line.

But the records show also the misfortunes of our subject, so highly honored, and called in 1650 William Pynchon, gentleman, Magistrate and Assistant. October 16, 1650, † is the declaration and protestation of the General Court about the book "brought over by a ship

* Palfrey's History of New England, Volume 1, page 604; and see post-page 203.

† Massachusetts Colonial Records, Volume 3, page 215.

“a few days since, and containing many errors therein, generally condemned by all orthodox writers that we have met with;” to indicate the truth and keep and preserve the people in the true faith and knowledge of Christ, and the clearing of themselves to their brethren in England, they protest their “innocency,” and “on the contrary, detest and abhor many of the opinions and assertions therein as false, erroneous and heretical, and whatever is contained in it contrary to the Scriptures, and the generally received doctrine of the orthodox Churches extant since the time of the last and best reformation;” and for proof of their “playne meaninge,” they condemn it to be burned in the market place at Boston, by the public executioner. They further “purpose, with all convenient speede, to convent him before them to find out if he will own it, if he does, God willinge, to proceed with him according to his demerits, unless he retract, both here and by some second writings, to be printed and dispersed in England.” They also entreated Mr. Norton, of Ipswich (ante-page 180), to answer the book with all convenient speed. In May, 1651, Mr. Pynchon’s mild retraction appears:

“According to the Court’s advice, I have conferred wth the Reverend Mr. Cotton, Mr. Norrice and Mr. Norton about some projects of the greatest consequence in my booke, and I hope I have so explained my meaninge to them as to take off the worst construction, and it hath pleased God to let me see that I have not spoken in my booke so fully of the price and merritt of Christ’s sufferings as I should have done for

“in my booke I call them but trials of his obedience, yet intending
 “thereby to amplyfy and exalt the mediatoriall obedience of Christ as
 “the only meritorious price of man’s redemption; but now at present I
 “am much inclined to think that his sufferings were appoynted by God
 “for a further end, namely, as the due punishment of or sins by way of
 “satisfaction to divine justice for man’s redemption.

“Ye humble servant in all dutyfull respects,

“WILLIAM PYNCHON.”

The Court therefore, at his request, granted him liberty “respecting the present trouble of his famyly,” to return home, and have Mr. Norton’s answer to his book, and appear again at the Oetober session. It was then that his son-in-law, Henry Smith, was appointed to govern Springfield. They granted Mr. Norton £20 “for his worthy paynes in his full answer to Mr. Pyn-
 “chon’s booke;” and taking into consideration “how
 “farre Sathan prevayles amongst us in respect of witch-
 “craft, as also by drawing away some from the truth
 “the profession and practice of strange opinions, and
 “also considering the state and condition of England,
 “Ireland and Scotland, and the great things now in hand
 “there, appoint the 18th of the 4th month as a day of
 “humiliation in all the churches of the Colony.”

In Oetober, 1651, they order Mr. Norton’s book to be sent to England to be printed, and continue Mr. Pyn-
 chon’s case to the May term, 1652, to allow him to consider his errors and heresies, and well to weigh the judicious answer of Mr. John Norton thereto, and sus-

pended judgment until that time. Mr. Pynchon returned to England that year.*

The Court proceeded no further, he being beyond their reach, and very likely were influenced by Sir Harry Vane and others to commit no further religious excesses. In the 31st Volume Massachusetts Historical Collections, page 35, is the following "copy of a letter to Sir Harry Vane:"

Honored Sir—We received your letter, bearing date the 15th of April, 1652, written in the behalf of Mr. William Pincheon, who is one that we did all love and respect. But his book, and the doctrine therein contained, we cannot but abhor as pernicious and dangerous; and are much grieved that such an erroneous pamphlet was penned by any New England man, especially a Magistrate amongst us, wherein he taketh upon him to condemn the judgment of most, if not all, both ancient and modern divines, who were learned, orthodox and godly, in a point of so great weight and concernment as tends to the salvation of God's elect, and the contrary which he maintains to the destruction of such as follow it. Neither have we ever heard of any one godly, orthodox divine that ever held what he hath written; nor do we know any one of our ministers, in all the four jurisdictions, that doth approve of the same, but do all judge it as erroneous and heretical. And to the end that we might give satisfaction to all the world of our just proceedings against him, and for the avoiding of any just offense to be taken against us, we caused Mr. John Norton, teacher of the church at Ipswich, to answer his book fully, which, if it be printed, we hope it will give your honored self and all indifferent men full satisfaction.

Mr. Pincheon might have kept his judgment to himself, as it seems he did above thirty years, most of which time he hath lived amongst us

* Mr. Stearns says that, on his return, he was accompanied by Rev. Mr. Moxon, the clergyman of Springfield, and his family. Mr. Pynchon's family remained, and Henry Smith returned next year. It may be noticed, that I have said Mr. Moxon returned with Mr. Smith, but Mr. Stearns is probably correct.

“ with honor, much respect and love. But when God left him to him-
 “ self, in the publishing and spreading of his erroneous books here
 “ amongst us, to the endangering of the faith of such as might come to
 “ read them (as the like effects have followed the reading of other erro-
 “ neous books brought over into these parts), we held it our duty, and
 “ believe we were called of God, to proceed against him accordingly;
 “ and this we can further say. and that truly, that we used all lawful
 “ Christian means, with as much tenderness, respect and love as he could
 “ expect, which we think he himself will acknowledge. For we desired
 “ divers of our elders, such as he himself liked, to confer with him
 “ privately, lovingly and meekly, to see if they could prevail with him
 “ by arguments from the Scriptures, which accordingly was done; and
 “ he was then thereby so far convinced that he seemed to yield, for sub-
 “ stance, the case in controversy, signed with his own hand. And for the
 “ better confirming of him in the truth of God, Mr. Norton left with him
 “ a copy of the book he writ in answer to him; and the Court gave him
 “ divers months to consider, both of the book and what had been spoken
 “ unto him by the elders. But in the interim (as it is reported), he
 “ received letters from England which encouraged him in his errors,
 “ to the great grief of us all, and of divers others of the people of God
 “ amongst us. We therefore leave the author, together with the fautors
 “ and maintainers of such opinions, to the great Judge of all the earth,
 “ who judgeth righteously, and is no respecter of persons.

“ Touching that which your honoured self doth advise us unto, viz:
 “ not to censure any persons for matters of a religious nature or concern-
 “ ment, we desire to follow any good advice or counsel from you, or any
 “ of the people of God, according to the rule of God’s word. Yet we
 “ conceive, with submission still to better light, that we have not acted,
 “ in Mr. Pincheon’s case, either for substance or circumstance, as far as
 “ we can discern, otherwise than according unto rule, and as we believe
 “ in conscience to God’s command we were bound to do. All which we
 “ hope will so far satisfy you, as that we shall not need to make any
 “ further defence touching this subject. The God of peace and truth
 “ lead you into all faith, and guide your heart aright in these dangerous
 “ and apostatizing times, wherein many are fallen from the faith, giving
 “ heed to errors, and make you an instrument (in the place God hath

“ called you unto) of his praise to stand for his truth against all opposers
 “ thereof which will bring you peace and comfort in the saddest hours,
 “ which are the prayers of, Sir,

“ Your unworthy servants,

“ JOHN ENDICOT, Govr,
 “ THO. DUDLEY, Depty,
 “ RICII. BELLINGHAM,
 “ INCREAS NOWELL,
 “ SIMON BRADSTREET,
 “ W^M. HIBBINS,
 “ SAM. SIMONDS,
 “ ROBT BRIDGES,
 “ JOHN GLOVER.”

“ 26 October, 1652.

“ Past by the Council.

Roger Williams, in a letter to John Winthrop, Jr., October 23, 1650,* refers to the matter of the book, wherein is some derogation of the blood of Christ. He says: “If it come to your hand, I hope to see it; however, the Most High and Only Wise will by this case discover what libertie conscience hath in this land.” The name of the book was: “The Meritorious Price of our Redemption, Justification, &c., Clearing it from some Common Errors, &c.” † A very short and imperfect sketch of it is in “Palfrey’s New England,” Volume 2, page 395.

* Massachusetts Historical Collections, Volume 46, page 285.

† At the great Brinley sale of books in New York, in 1879, there were sold the following by Mr. Pynchon:

“The Meritorious Price of Our Redemption, Iustification, &c., Clearing it from some Common Errors, etc. By William Pynchon, Gentleman, in New England. pp. (12) 152. London: J. M. for George Whittington and James Moxon. 1650.” This sold for \$205.

“The Jewes Synagogue, or a Treatise concerning the Ancient Orders and Manner of Worship used by the Jewes, etc. pp. (8) 90. London: John Bellamie. 1652.” This sold for \$20.

“I. The time when the First Sabbath was Ordained. II. The Manner how the First Sabbath was ordained. Part II. III. A Treatise of Holy Time. pp. (16) 143. (16) 120. London: 1654.” This sold for \$15. All these books were quartos.

Norton's answer was published in London in 1653, entitled: "A Discussion of that Great Point in Divinity, "The Sufferings of Christ, &c." 270 pages.

Pynchon published a rejoinder in 1655, 440 pages, quarto, dedicated to Oliver St. John, esteeming him an able judge, not only in controversies which concern the common law of the land, "but also in divine controversies," and followed up the discussion in a book printed in 1662, called "The Covenant of Nature made with Adam Described, &c." The address to the reader is dated: "From my study, Wray-bury, February 10, 1661." He fled from New England to Old England to enjoy religious freedom.* Palfrey would seem to think that

* Mr. Stearns, in his article, says: "It is not easy, at this time, to look back upon such proceedings with complacency; they cannot but be regarded as the veriest ebullitions of bigotry. Here was a man who had left home and friends and the comforts of civilized life for the sake of enjoying religious freedom; had been among the foremost in the councils of the colony; had planted two settlements, the last one in the midst of the wilderness; had borne more than his share in the toils and dangers of the Massachusetts Colony; and had through all maintained a Christian character, secure beyond the charge of inconsistency or taint; cut off from influence and power, publicly condemned and publicly insulted, for giving utterance to a doctrine in religion at variance, in nice points, with the Churches and the General Court. Though Mr. Pynchon recanted, it is not to be doubted that these facts and considerations weighed upon his mind in all their injustice, and influenced him in his decision to return to England, and there spend the remainder of his days. . . . That he was convinced of his alleged errors against his will, and that one of his motives for returning to England was that he might enjoy the freedom denied him here, is evident from his subsequent action."

"In 1655, his book was issued in a new edition in London, by Thomas Newbury, with additions, in which Mr. Norton's book was disputed by William Pynchon, Esq., late of New England." The venerable controversialist endeavored, in his new edition, to "clear several scriptures of the greatest note in these controversies from Mr. Norton's corrupt exposition," and fully reiterated all his former opinions. This book covers 440 pages quarto, and its leading doctrine, as stated on the title page, and as given by Cotton Mather, is one which has been universally adopted by the orthodox Christianity of later days. The writer was only a century or two in advance of his age, and in that consisted "his crime."

the Courts were bound to their course, as the violation of the law against heresy was matter of public scandal, and the law could not retain its authority and bow before "an ancient and venerated authority." The whole proceeding, however, seems to have been inspired by theological zeal, rather than care to preserve credit for law with the people of Massachusetts—a view sustained by the statement, in the appendix of Norton's book, that when Pynchon's book reached Massachusetts, a vessel was just going to sail to England, and the Court therefore hastened its action.*

Mr. Pynchon made a good selection for the town, of Agawam, of which he was, says "Barber's Historical Collections," the father. The settlers went there in 1635, and began to build a house on the west side; but as the Indians informed them the river overflowed there, they built on the east side, "probably the lot afterwards owned by Mr. Pynchon, and still owned by his descendants." It is supposed they returned to Roxbury in the fall, and came again in the spring of 1636 to Agawam, called in 1640, by town vote, Springfield. The first settlers made an agreement, the second item of which limited the number of families from forty to fifty. The land was fertile, and the location a happy one for trade. Articles could be sent down the river by boat, but the head of navigation was just above, so that we do not wonder that Mr. Pynchon dealt in beaver, and his letters related to trade and wampum as well as to spiritual and civil affairs.

* Palfrey's History of New England, Volume 2, page 397.

2. **Ann**,² William,¹ born in England; married Henry Smith, son by her first husband of the widow Frances Sanford, who married William Pynchon as his 2nd wife, and as is supposed, after the marriage of Ann and Henry. Henry Smith was of Dorchester; he came in the fleet with Win- *Henry Smith*throp; asked to be freeman October 19, 1630, and admitted the 18th of the next May. He is thought to be the Henry Smith who, with Ludlow, Pynchon and others, was commissioned in March, 1636, by Massachusetts, to govern the first settlers in Connecticut, and acted at Hartford in 1638.* In 1636, he removed to Springfield with Pynchon. They had children:

6. **Ann**, married, November 9, 1651, John Allyn, called by Savage "the famous Secretary." (See ante-pages 127-140.)

7. **Mary**, buried at Springfield, November 15, 1641.

8. **Martha**, born July 31, 1641.

9. **Mary**, born March 7, 1643; married April 15, 1665, Captain Richard Lord, of Hartford.

10. **Elizabeth**, born October 22, 1644.

11. **Margaret**, born April 26, 1646; died aged 2 years.

12. **Sarah**, born October 6, 1647; died soon.

13. **Margaret**, born November 1, 1648.

14. **Rebecca**, born April 1, 1650.

15. **Samuel**, born June 23, 1651; died next year.

16. **Abigail**, born February 10, 1653.

Henry Smith was Representative from 1641 to 1651, and with his minister, Rev. George Moxon, went to England in 1653, very likely through the influence of his father-in-law. Probably most of the children went with him. Mary staid with her uncle John Pynchon.

* Massachusetts Colonial Records, Volume 1, page 170; and Connecticut Colonial Records Volume 1, page 17.

In May, 1651, as there was a present necessity that some care be taken of Springfield, they being destitute of a Magistrate, or other, to put issue to difference, our Mr. Henry Smith was appointed by the General Court for the year ensuing, or until further order, to "have full power and authority to govern the inhabitants of Springfield, and to hear and determine all cases and offenses, both civil and criminal, that reach not life, limb or banishment." The next entry is a dismissal to him, he having "urgent occasions to return home." He was quite prominent as long as he remained in Springfield; and says Mr. Morris, in his "Early History of Springfield," a gentleman of capacity and culture.

In Volume 51, Massachusetts Historical Collections, page 310, is a very business-like letter from him, November 2, 1640, to John Winthrop, relating to a power of attorney from the two sisters of John Alline, (perhaps Allen, of Springfield, 1639,) to John Porter, of Hingham, to receive their brother's estate. He says: "Now I was made executor by his will in my father's absence." As the debts had to be paid to this estate in corn, he proposes to pay what money is paid, and send the corn to Boston. His "father" means his father-in-law.

In the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for 1869-70, page 309-311, is a letter from Henry Smith to his brother-in-law, John Pynchon, announcing the death of the father:

“*Deare Brother Pynchon*—Our most Cordiall love and respects salute
 “you and yo^{rs}. Ioying in y^e continuance and extension of y^e goodness of
 “God toward yow all, as by yo^r Letters recd appeares. Sr., y^e only
 “wise Lord, in whose hand is all o^r wayes & tymes, all whose works
 “are done in wonderfull and admirable councell, are very just, holy and
 “good even when they seemingly speake forth to vs the sharpest and
 “sorest tryalls crosses and temptations (as to Abra: when to offer vp
 “his only Isaack) dayly instructeth vs both by his word & workes
 “to live in a dayly expectation of and p^rparation for changes in
 “y^s o^r pilgrimadge. Its his usual course of dealinge with all his Saints
 “to give y^m occations of dayly exercise of those p^rciouse graces,
 “(y^e werke of his holy Spt in y^r hearts,) w^{ch} else would contract rust,
 “or ly in obscurity not shining forth soe splendid and bewteose to
 “y^e prayse of his gloriouse Grace in Je: Cht. The decree of God hath
 “Limited us o^r stations so o^r tymes and dayes beyond w^{ch} we cannot,
 “may not pass. The same is manifested in his late visitation vpon
 “yo^r and our most loved and much Honrd ffather who expired and
 “drew his last breath in Wyrardsbury October 29th. a loss to vs vnre-
 “payrable, a gayne to him vnexpressable, making a blessed change from
 “earth to heaven, from a state of corruption, to a state of incorruption,
 “from imp^rfection to perfection; from a state of sin & sorrow to com-
 “pleated joy and bliss, celebrating y^e everlasting prayses of God and of
 “the Lambe, who hath redeemed vs with his blood. Bro: I p^rsume yow
 “are not altogether vn^rpared for y^s sad tydings, w^{ch} I am occasioned
 “as one of Job’s messengers to, acquaint yow with, resolving all your
 “thoughts & griefes into y^t holy speech of his: The Lord gave and
 “y^e Lord hath taken away Blessed be y^e name of y^e Lord. Its one of
 “God’s vⁿalterable appoyntmts y^t all must dye. Death passeth on all
 “men, in as much as all have sinned, w^{ch} should learn vs Davids silence
 “and submission, because y^e lo: hath done it; and y^e rather seeing it
 “pleased Him to continue him among vs soe longe to such an age,
 “giveing vs y^e opportunitys to reape y^e fruite of his godly and grasciouse
 “exampls & counceells, w^{ch}, now he is taken from vs, y^e Lord help vs
 “y^t we may practically ffollow, so running y^t we may obtayne y^e
 “p^rmised recompense of reward, y^e Crown of immortality & life, w^{ch}
 “he is now poseseed of. Dear Brother, this p^rvidence (I suppose doth
 “vnⁿavoydably call yow to make a voyadge into these partes wth all pos-

“sible speede for y^e transacting and settling of yo^r affayrs heere, some
 “things not being in soe good a posture as were to be wished: viz:
 “y^e busyness of Carletons administration, w^{ch} was like to be wholly ob-
 “structed on my ffather’s death; But Mr Wickins a faithful freind being
 “intrusted in his will to act in his behalfe hath slacked no diligence or
 “paynes therein; he will write to you himself, therefore ile say no more
 “to that. You are made sol^o Executor, Mr. Wickins wth my self are
 “desired to be overseers of y^e same in yo^r absence. I carryed y^e will to
 “him to London, w^{ch} he hath since p[’]ved in the Prerogative Court, who
 “will send yow a Coppy thereof. I was lately at London of purpose to
 “communicate yo^r letters and Bills to him. for goods to be sent this
 “yeare and care will be taken to send y^e greatest pt of them, by y^e first
 “good ship. Though vpon o^r conference wth Mr. Bridge & parturs,
 “they make scruple of parting wth any mony of yo^rs in y^r hands,
 “wth out a particular order from yo^r owne hand y^t w^{ch} you give to my
 “ffather for y^e dispose thereof being (they say) dead wth him.

“I spake with some of y^e men to whom yow directed yo^r bills, for
 “goods, and they were all cheerfull to send wht yow write for, though
 “they stay for payment till y^e next returne of ships. In much hast &
 “breifly I give you a hint of things hoping this may come to yo^r hands
 “before other ships in w^{ch} goods will be sent, by whom if God please
 “yow shall heare further! Clark is not yet arived, but dayly expected.

“S^r, my selfe and wife wth all o^r children are at present in comfort-
 “able health, who all present y^r endeared resp^ts to yow & yo^rs: The
 “mercy of y^e blessed mediator overshadow yow & yo^rs, and guide yow
 “in all yo^r undertakings y^t in due tyme we may see yo^r face to o^r mu-
 “tuall Comfort soe prays

“Yo^r ever Lovinge Brother,

“HENRY SMITH.

“WYRARDSBURY, ffebr: 20th.

“1662.

“Addressed,

“ffor his Deare and Wellbeloved

“Brother, Mr. John Pynchon,

“at his house in Springfeild

“on Conecticott,

“p^rsent,

New England.

Burke, in his "General Armory," gives arms:

"PINCHON. (Writtle, County Essex.) Per bend argent and sable; "three roundles within a bordure engrailed; counterchanged. Crest: A "tiger's head, erased argent."

These arms are like those given Pinchon in the Herald's visitations of Essex in 1612 and 1634 (see post-pages 203 and 204), but the crest is there a tiger's head erased azure crined or.

The cut herewith is taken from "Suckling's Memorials of County Essex," London, 1845, where it accompanies the following inscription:



"Here lyeth y^e body of John Pynchon,
"of Writtle, Esq^{re}, son of Sir Edward
"Pynchon, of Writtle, Knt., who de-
"ed this life y^e 30 day of part July, 1654;
"and also y^e body of Edward Pynchon, Gent., son of y^e said John
"Pynchon, Esq^{re}, who departed this life y^e 12 day of Feb'y, 1672; and
"also y^e body of Ann Pynchon, wife of y^e said John Pynchon, Esq^{re},
"who departed this life y^e 10 day of May, 1675."

The "Herald's Visitations of County Essex, England," re-published by the Harleian Society, contains the following pedigrees of Pinchon :

THE VISITATION FOR 1612.

NICHOLAS PINCHON, Shrive (Sheriff) of London,
 15 of KING HENRY 8, a ° 1533 =

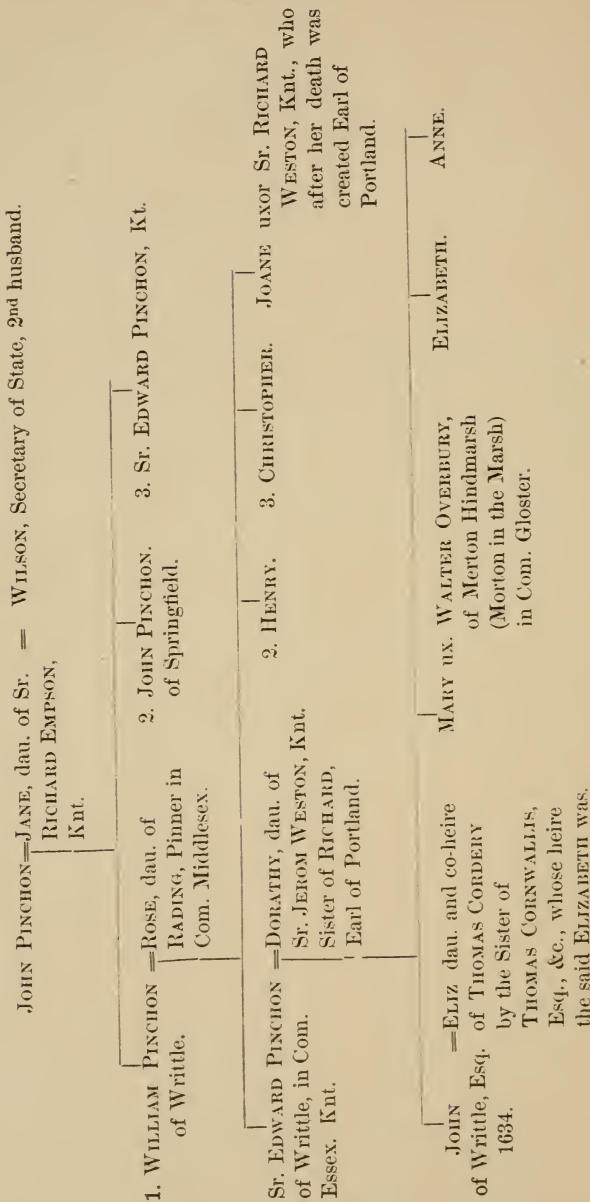
JOHN PINCHON, of Writtel in =JAYNE, dau and heire to Sr. RICHARD EMPSONE, Kt.
 Com. Essex, Esquier, sonne & heire. She after m. to Secretary WILSONE.

WILLIAM PINCHON, =ROSE, dau. to JOHN PINCHON, Sr. EDWARD ELIZABETH =GEOFFREY JAYNE=ANDREW
 of Writtel in Essex, REDDINGE of Springfield, PINCHON, Kt. GATTE of PASCALL of
 Esquier, sonne & heire Pinner in Com. 2nd sonne. 3rd sonne. Berry St. Springfield,
 Middlesex, Esq. 3rd sonne. Edm in Co. in Essex, ar.
 Suffolke.

Sr. EDWARD PINCHON =DORATHIE, dau. to HENRY, CHRISTOPHER, JAYNE=to Sr. RICHARD
 of Writtel in Com. Sr. JERROM WESTON, 2nd sonne. 3rd sonne. WESTON of Roxwell,
 Essex. Knight, of Roxwell in Essex. Knight. in Com. Essex.
 sonne & heire. Knight.

JOHN, MARY, ELIZABETH,
 Sonne & heire. Eldest dau. 2nd dau.

IN THE HERALD'S VISITATION FOR 1634.



WADSWORTH.

1. **William Wadsworth**, was of Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1632. He came probably, with his family of four children, in the "Lion," from London, arriving September 16, of that year.* He was freeman, November 6, 1632. He removed to Hartford, Connecticut, June, 1636, "in the great exodus." Mr. Savage says he lived there "in the highest esteem, no man ever more often chosen representative; for, between October, 1656, and May, 1675, hardly a single year missed his service. He brought with him:

2. Sarah, married, September 17, 1646, John Wilcox, son of John, of Hartford. She had a daughter Sarah, born October 3, 1648, who married Lowe, and died soon after. Wilcox married again, and lived in Middletown.

3. William, who died young.

4. Mary, married, about 1656, Thomas Stoughton, of Windsor, son of Thomas. Thomas, Jr., was an original proprietor in Hartford, and died September, 1684. Children: (1) John, born June 20, 1657; graduate of Yale. (2) Mary, born January 1, 1659; married, June 3, 1677, Samuel Farnsworth. (3) Elizabeth, born November 18, 1660; married 1st. in 1680, James Mackman, a rich merchant; and 2nd. in 1699, John Elliot, Esq. (4) Thomas, born November 21, 1663; married 1st. December 31, 1691, Dorothy, daughter of Secretary John Talcott; and 2nd. in 1696, Abigail Lothrop; had eleven children; was a Captain;

* Winthrop's History of Massachusetts, Volume 1, page 9.

and died January 14, 1749. (5) Samuel, born September 8, 1665, who had a son of the same name in 1702, and perhaps others. (6) Israel, born August 21, 1667, who had descendants, (7) Rebecca, born June 19, 1673, who married, in 1694, Allerton Mather.

5. John, settled in Farmington; had nine children, and died in 1689. He was Representative in 1672-7; Assistant in 1679; had distinction in the militia, and was of the Standing Council for affairs in King Philip's War. Of his seven sons, five were Representatives. Of the other two I know nothing.

William married 2nd, July 2, 1644, Elizabeth Stone. (What relation was she, if any, to Rev. Samuel Stone, of Hartford?)

6. Elizabeth, born May 17, 1645; married, November 22, 1662, John Terry, of Windsor, and had several children.

7. Samuel, born October 20, 1646; died at middle age.

8. **Joseph**, born about 1648. +

9. Sarah, again, born March 17, 1650; married, November 10, 1669, Jonathan Ashley, of Springfield, who removed to Hartford; they had several children.

10. Thomas, born about 1651; lived in Hartford; had seven children, and died in 1725.

11. Rebecca, born about 1656.

His will, dated May 16, 1675, was proved the 18th of the next October. His widow died in 1682, when Rebecca was unmarried. Mr. Wadsworth was selectman repeatedly in Hartford. In 1662, he was one of a committee of three to procure "corn or provisions, "as they can agree wth p^rsons indebted to y^e Countrey."

In 1665, he was member of the important military committee mentioned under Matthew Allyn. In 1670,

he was chairman of the committee to equalize the value of the "several plantations." (towns.) August 7, 1673, when there was "a great appearance of danger by the "approach of the Dutch for our own safety and defence, "till the general court in October next," the Governor, Deputy Governor, Assistants, and Captain Benjamin Newbury, Mr. Giles Hamlin, Mr. William Wadsworth, Captain William Curtice, Lieutenant William Fowler and Lieutenant Thomas Munson were empowered to act as the "Grand Committee of this Colony in establishing and commissionating of military officers, in "pressing of men, horses, ships, barques or other vessels, "arms, ammunition, provisions, carriages, or whatever "they judge needful for our defence, and to manage, "order and dispose of the militiae of the Colony in the "best way and manner they can for o^r defense and "safety."

He was representative in 1652, and in 1653, when they sent Captain Mason one barrel of powder. In 1672, he was one of a committee of three to "hear the "Indian complaints, and to draw the same to an issue "as near as they can, and to present the same for confirmation."

8. **Joseph Wadsworth,**² son of Willam,¹ born about 1648, in Hartford, Connecticut, became a noted, courageous and leading man. He was a lieutenant, and served in King Philip's war. "But he is most "remembered with gratitude in our times as the pre- "server of the Charter, in opposition to the demand of

“the Royal Governor, by the perilous expedient of
“extinction of the lights in the Council Chamber, Oc-
“tober 31, 1687, and hiding the parchment in the great
“oak.” *

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Barnard, of Hartford. Her father was perhaps, but not known to be, son of Bartholomew Bernard, of Boston in 1651, carpenter, who had perhaps been, a dozen years before, at York, and brought from England a family—Matthew, and perhaps others, of whom no record is found.

Bartholomew Barnard, of Hartford, married, October, 1647, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Birchard, and died in 1698, leaving John, Joseph, and four daughters, Elizabeth Wadsworth, Sarah Steele, born December 3, 1648, Mary Bemis, and Hannah, unmarried at the date of his will, in 1692.

Mr. Bartholomew Barnard had the bad luck to be fined twice by the Council, October 11, 1675, once 2*s.* 6*d.* for “neglect of his standing upon guard,” and 5*s.* for “his son’s shooting of his gun;” but that he was still held in respect, is shown by the then honorable title of Mr.

Of Thomas Birchard, it may be said, he was of Roxbury; came in the “Truelove,” from London, in 1635, aged 40; with wife Mary, aged 38; and probably children: Elizabeth, aged 13; Mary, 12; Sarah, 9; Susan, 8; John, 7; and Ann, 18 months. He was freeman May

* Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

17, 1637, when the spelling is Bircher. In the custom house record, at London, it is Burchard, and he wrote it Birchwood. He removed to Hartford, where he was an original proprietor, though not a first settler. He removed again to Saybrook, whence he was representative in 1650 and '51, and died in 1684. He may have gone back to Roxbury, where it appears by the Church records that "Goodwife Birchard was buried 24 March, 1655;" but perhaps she was the wife of a Thomas who died October 3, 1657, in the adjoining town of Dorchester.

Joseph Wadsworth had by Elizabeth, his 1st wife:

12. Joseph, born in 1682.
13. Elizabeth,
14. Jonathan, baptized February 20, 1687; died young.
15. Ichabod.
16. **Hannah**, married Aaron Cooke,⁴ who was born in 1689, son of Aaron,³ Aaron,² Aaron.¹ (See ante-page 157.)
17. Jonathan.

His 1st wife died October 26, 1710, and he, perhaps, married 2nd. Elizabeth, born February 21, 1656, daughter of John Talcott, the second. He married, late in life, Mary, daughter of John Blackleach, the younger, who had been 1st wife of Thomas Wells, the third; next of John Olcott, and she survived Wadsworth. His father-in-law, Talcott, was representative, captain, treasurer, and assistant of the colony; commissioner, much in service in King Philip's war; sometimes having command of all the colony's forces. He died in 1688.

John Talcott, the first, was as eminent in Hartford, and died soon after May, 1659. Wells was a grandson of Governor Thomas.

Captain Wadsworth lived in lively times. He was propounded for freeman May 18, 1676, and next follows in the record a direction that soldiers wounded in the country's service "shall have cure and dyet on the "country acc't, and half pay, till they are cured." Wadsworth himself is then called "L^{nt}. Jos. Wadsworth."

At a meeting of the Council, September 6, 1675, as Sergeant, he was ordered to take twenty dragoons and pass up to Westfield, to assist them against the common enemy, "in the defending of the say^d Westfield." In case he heard any of the Connecticut plantations were assaulted, he was "forthwith to post away to relieve "the place or plantations assaulted." Should he be assaulted on the way, he was to use his utmost endeavor "to defend yourselves, and to destroy the enemie." The 9th of September, the dragoons with Sergeant Wadsworth were ordered to return forthwith. January 14, 1675, he was appointed Lieutenant of the forces belonging to Hartford county.

In the Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 3, pages 392-4, are the rules for governing the soldiers.

The first provides for blasphemy: having the tongue bored through with a hot iron.

The second, oaths and acts in derogation of God's honor: loss of pay, and other punishments at discretion.

The third, absence from worship and prayer: punished at discretion.

Wadsworth's soldiers were dragoons, so that they must have been efficient for quick relief.

In 1689, he is chosen lieutenant for the train band of the north side of Hartford. In October, 1697, he was confirmed captain of the same band.

In 1686, the attempt was made by the King to deprive Connecticut of its charter. Sir Edmund Andros wrote from Boston to the Governor and company, asking them, in obedience to the King, to resign it to his pleasure. In October, 1687, "Sir Edmund, with his suit "and more than sixty regular troops, came to Hartford "when the Assembly were sitting, demanded the Charter, and declared the government under it to be dissolved." The well-established tradition is given by Trumbull in his history.* The Assembly strongly objected, and Governor Treat seems to have argued the matter at length. "The important matter was debated "and kept in suspense until the evening, when the "Charter was brought and laid upon the table where "the Assembly were sitting. By this time, great numbers of people were assembled, and men sufficiently "bold to enterprise whatever might be necessary or expedient. The lights were instantly extinguished, and "Captain Wadsworth, in the most silent and secret "manner, carried off the Charter and secreted it in a "large hollow tree fronting the house of Honorable

* Trumbull's History of Connecticut, Vol. 1, p. 391; edition of 1797. See ante-pages 131-2.

“Samuel Wyllys, then one of the magistrates of the colony. The candles were officiously relighted, but the patent was gone, and no discovery could be made of it, or of the person who had conveyed it away.”*

Sir Edmund assumed the government, and caused the word “Finis” to be put to the records. Secretary Allyn was made by Andros a member of his Council, and we find him † writing to Andros, October 15, 1688, making “bold to inform your Excellency, that if you please to make L^{nt}. Joseph Wadsworth Lieutenant of the company of the north side of o^r towne, and Mr. Nichols of the South side, it will be most accommodating to the people, as their habitations are settled.” When deputy, in October, 1694, Wadsworth is styled Captain.

In 1693, the royal governor, Fletcher, having tried in vain to get control of the militia, resolved to try force. October 26, he came to Hartford and demanded of the assembly the surrender, and commanded that the militia be summoned under arms that he might beat up for volunteers. But when the train bands had gathered with their guns, the Assembly declined. Governor Treat was offered a commission, but he refused it. As the train bands were ranged, Trumbull says: “The tradition is, Captain Wadsworth, the senior officer,

* Mr. J. H. Trumbull thinks Mr. Trumbull, the historian, got his account from George Wyllys, Secretary from 1735 to 1796, with whom he was in constant communication during his writing. George was grandson of Samuel, on whose estate the oak stands, and who was Magistrate when the Charter was hidden. The office of Secretary was in the Wyllys family for ninety-eight years. *New England Historic and Genealogical Register*, Volume 23, page 170.

† Connecticut Records, Volume 3, page 450.

“ was walking in front of the companies and exercising
“ the soldiers. Col. Fletcher ordered his commission and
“ instructions to be read. Captain Wadsworth instantly
“ commanded, ‘Beat the drums,’ and there was such a
“ roaring of them that nothing else could be heard.
“ Col. Fletcher commanded silence; but no sooner had
“ Bayard made an attempt to read again than Wads-
“ worth commands: ‘Drum! drum! I say.’ The drum-
“ mers understood their business, and instantly beat up
“ with all the art and life of which they were masters.
“ ‘Silence! Silence!’ says the Colonel. No sooner was
“ there a pause than Wadsworth speaks with great
“ earnestness: ‘Drum! drum! I say;’ and turning to his
“ excellency, said: ‘If I am interrupted again, I will
“ make the sun shine through you in a moment!’ No
“ further attempts were made to read or to enlist men.”
So many people collected, and their feelings seemed so
strong, that the Governor returned to New York.*

Mr. Hollister † says: “This lively episode, like the
“ hiding of the Charter, rests upon tradition, but it has
“ been transmitted through such hands, and with so
“ little variation, that its accuracy was never for a mo-
“ ment questioned. Such a tradition is as worthy of
“ trust as a record. The story is in perfect keeping
“ with the traits of our people. As usual, the authori-
“ ties were only passive, while the active resistance came

* Trumbull's History of Connecticut, Volume 1, pages 113 and 114.

† History of Connecticut, Volume 1, page 342.

“from a less responsible source.” (See also Holmes’ Annals, Volume 1, page 449.)*

There is some record confirmation of the Charter story. Wadsworth produced it to the Governor and Council, May 25, 1698; and “he affirming that he had “order from the Assembly to be the keeper of it,” it was concluded it should remain in his custody.†

It is also very strongly confirmed by a grant of the General Court in May, 1715, “upon consideration of “of the faithful and good service of Captain Joseph “Wadsworth, of Hartford, especially in securing the “duplicate charter of this Colony in a very troublesome “season when our constitution was struck at, and in “safely keeping and preserving the same ever since “unto this day,” as a “token of their grateful resentment of such his faithful and good service.” ‡

Mr. Wadsworth was Deputy at General Court in 1685, 1694, 1695, 1699, 1703, 1705, 1706 and 1715. He received other honors; and although so out-spoken that he twice offended the Assembly by too strong a censure of their

* The course taken here by Captain Wadsworth is the same as that suggested by the Deputy Governor and Council, per John Allyn, Secretary, July 14, 1675, to Captain Bull, in the very similar attempt of Governor Andros, at Saybrook: “We wish he had been “interrupted in doeing ye least thing under pretence of his haveing anything to doe to “me his Maties name in commanding there so usurpingly, wch might have been done by “shouts or sound of drum, &c., wth out violence.” These words are underscored in the original. Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 2, page 584.

† Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 4, page 263.

‡ Connecticut Colonial Records, Volume 5, page 507.

acts, was held by all in high esteem for his patriotism and courage. Captain Wadsworth died in 1730.

In "Burke's General Armory" appears the following Arms:

"WADSWORTH (Yorkshire). Gules, three fleur de-lis stalked and slipped argent.

"Same Arms: Crest on a globe of the world, winged proper; an eagle rising or."



INDEX.

<p>ABBOTT— Philomela m. Smith 35</p> <p>ABBY— Elizabeth m. Fairchild. 82</p> <p>ABERNETHY— See. 144, 145, 146 Andrew 147 Mary m. Catlin. 147 Phebe W. m. Candee. 49</p> <p>ADKINS— Lydia m. Wilson. 48</p> <p>ALEXANDER— See 30, 63</p> <p>ALFORD— Huldah [Catlin] (Stoddard). . . 146</p> <p>ALFORD, or ALVORD— See 25, 45</p> <p>ALLEN— See. 49, 54, 62, 128 Joseph. 37 Philea (Smith). 37</p> <p>ALLIS— Agur. 71 Esther Maria (Buckingham). . . 71</p> <p>ALLYN— See 127, 128 John 126 127, 140, 152, 156, 198, 199, 214 Matthew . . . 121, 126, 127, 156, 206 Samuel. 121 Thomas 121, 127</p> <p>ANDREWS— Charlotte Augusta m. Crosby. 116 Clara E. 73 Edgar C. 73 Elizabeth m. Strong. 22 Eunice (Candee). 28, 116 Fred S. 73 John P. 28, 116 Julia Ann m. Crosby. 116 Laura E. (Beecher). 73 Lucy Rebecca. 116</p>	<p>ANDREWS— Martha m. ¹ Curtiss, ² Atwood. 117 Mary m. Hitchcock. 117</p> <p>ANDROS— Sir Edmund. 129, 130, 131, 152, 211, 212, 213, 214</p> <p>ANDRUS, or ANDREWS— Amy, or Anne, m. Candee. . . . 27</p> <p>ASHLEY— Jonathan. 206 Sarah (Wadsworth). 206</p> <p>ATWOOD— Chauncey. 117 Martha [Andrews] (Curtiss). . . 117</p> <p>BABCOCK— Ellen m. Nourse. 50</p> <p>BACON— See. 14, 25, 46 Hannah (Candee) 15 Jeremiah. 15</p> <p>BALDWIN— See 70, 71, 87 Abigail m. Gilbert. 20 Abraham. 72 Barnabas 72 Beard. 72 Caroline S. (Prentiss). 88 Charles Candee 88 Charlotte Maria (Smith). 72 David Candee. 88 Fidelia (Hall). 87 Harriet (Lord). 45 Josie (Staub). 88 Lyman. 39, 70 Mabel. 88 Mary m. Plum. 174 Mary Candee. 88 Mary Elizabeth (Candee). 47, 86, 87 Nathan. 20 Nancy (Candee). 39, 70 Olive (—). 20</p>
---	---

- BALDWIN—**
 Sabra (Catlin).....144
 Samuel Prentiss..... 88
 Samuel W..... 144
 Seymour W..... 47, 86, 87
 Seymour David..... 88
 Thomas..... 97
 Timothy..... 97
 William Clark..... 72
 William F. 45
BALSTEN—
 Eliza m. Fairchild..... 82
BANCROFT—
 Clarissa (Catlin).....144
 Freeman.....144
BARBER—
 Ame ia Louisa m. Baldwin... 71
BARNARD—
 See.....72, 208
 Bridget (Cooke).....156
 John.....156
BARNES—
 Lucena [Mitchell] (Candee)... 54
BARR—
 — m. De Noruille.....177
BARRETT—
 See.....77, 78
 Eleazer..... 41
 Esther (Candee)..... 41
BARTLETT—
 Elizabeth m. Mallery.....163
 John.....163
 Martha A. m. Candee.....109
BASCOMB—
 Mary (Newell).....168
 Thomas.....168
BASELL—
 Elizabeth [N] (Raynesford)..179
 Symon.....179
BATES—
 Hannah m. Fairchild..... 82
BEACH—
 Anson..... 35
 Carrie E..... 35
 Carrie E. (Candee)..... 35
BEAGLE—
 Laura A. m. Candee..... 83
BEARDSLEY—
 Elam..... 40
 Esther (Candee)..... 40
 Louisa m. Munn..... 40
BECKWITH—
 Mary C. m. Brewster..... 74
BEECHER—
 See..... 73
 Eleazer.....160
 Isaac.....164
 Nathaniel..... 164
BEERS—
 Annette m. Botsford..... 84
 Ezekiel.....43, 84
 Lucy m. ¹ Peck, ² Candee.... 43
 Lucy m. Fairchild.....82, 84
 Polly Ann (Candee).. 43, 83, 84
BELDING—
 Hester (Conde)..... 10
 Melancthon..... 10
BELL—
 Benjamin P.....147
 Orinda C. (Smith).....147
BELLE—
 Emeline (Schoonmaker)..... 91
 Thomas..... 91
 Willie W..... 91
BENHAM—
 Sarah m. Candee..... 30
BERGEN—
 Belle (Candee)..... 91
 George..... 91
BIRCHARD—
 Thomas.....208, 209
BIRD—
 Dorcas (Norton).....176
 Joseph.....176
 Lorinda m. Candee..... 51
BLACKLEACH—
 John.....209
 Mary m. ¹ Wells, ² Olcutt,
³ Wadsworth.....209
BLANSET—
 Taphenes Botsford m. Can-
 dee..... 33
BOLTWOOD—
 See.....176
BOTSFORD—
 Annette (Beers)..... 84
 William C..... 84
BOGART—
 See.....95, 96
BRADLEY—
 Aaron.....144
 Alvin.....145
 Anne (Abernethy).....145
 Elizabeth.....145
 Eunice m. Perkins.....117
 Loraine (Abernethy).....144

- BRADLEY—
Mabel m. Candee..... 27
- BRAINARD—
See..... 74
- BRAMHALL—
Ed..... 45
Esther (Lord)..... 45
- BRECKENRIDGE—
Emma m. Candee.....112
- BREWSTER—
See..... 74
- BRINSMEAD—
Elizabeth (Hawkins).....170
- BRISTOL, or BRISTOW—
Betty m. Candee.....40 117
Dinah m. Candee.....25, 116
Henry.....5, 164
Rebecca m. Candee.....5, 7
Samuel.....160
- BROCKET—
See.....23, 38
- BROMLEY—
Hannah m. Palmer..... 61
- BRONSON—
See.....98, 112
- BROOKS—
Alexander.....111
Hester A. m. Candee.....111
- BROWN—
Ann Maria m. Candee... .. 32
Hannah m. Lane..... 10
Hattie A. m. Holcomb..... 34
Ida Evelina (Candee).....102
Nathaniel..... 10
Philip H.....102
- BROWNE—
James.....164
- BROWEST—
Alice m. Norton.....179
John.....179
- BUCKINGHAM—
See.....71, 97
Abigail m. Candee..... 25
H. G..... 86
Laura m. Candee..... 73
Polly (Candee).....39, 71
Sherman.....39, 71
- BUELL—
Mary m. Hamlin..... 79
- BUNNEL—
Sarah (Mallory).....165
- BURCHARD—
See Birchard.....209
- BURRITT—
John..... 5
- BUTLER—
Calista [Catlin] (Sanford).....144
Chester..... 90
Margarette (Hart)..... 90
Mary m. Candee..... 85
- CALBIE, or CALOW—
Kate Elizabeth..... 77
Mary Elizabeth (Barrett)..... 77
John..... 77
- CALDWHEEL—
See.....100
- CALKINS—
Emily m. Candee..... 42
- CAMP—
Alice (—).....117
George.....116
Mary m Buckingham..... 97
Mary (Crosby).....116
Thomas Doremus.....117
- CAMPBELL—
See.....77, 78
- CANBEE—
Goodman.....160
- CANBY, or CONBY—
Zaccheus..... 5
- CANDE—
Johannes..... 20
- CANDEE—
Abigail.....5, 7, 11, 13, 16, 23
Abigail m. Eglestone..... 15
Abigail (Pincon)..... 13
Abigail (Buckingham)..... 25
Abigail (De Forest)..... 84
Adaline m. Hart.....49, 89
Adeline m. Clark.....39, 68
Agnes m. Gifford.....41, 79
Albert..... 39, 69
Albert Timothy..... 82
Alexander Mitchell.....103
Alice.....11, 91, 104, 108, 111
Alice m. Colton.....64, 104
Alice Elizabeth m. Scofield... 70
Almira (Clark).....104
Almira Clementina (Dutton).. 52
Almira (Gilbert)..... 44
Almira Louisa..... 96
Alphonso.....46, 85
Alta m. ¹ Dean, ² Wilson..51, 91
Althea A.....113
Amanda (Cornwall) .. 111
Amanda (Crosby)..... 89

CANDEE—

Amanda (Richman)..... 105
 Amelia S. (Morrison)..... 58
 Amos.....28, 51, 94
 Amos D. W..... 67
 Amy m. Joles.....51, 92
 Amy, or Anne, (Andrus, or
 Andrews)..... 27
 Andalusia..... 56
 Andrew B..... 98
 Ann (—)..... 14
 Ann Maria (Brown)..... 32
 Anna.....24, 31
 Anna m. Cooper..... 31
 Anna m. Twitchell.....25, 116
 Anna Adeline m. Weir.....8, 43
 Anna Maria.....112
 Anna May m. Tindale.....64, 104
 Anna M. (Townsend).....110
 Anna (Sperry).....24, 43
 Anne A..... 94
 Annie m. Satterlee..... 68
 Anne Eliza m. Safford..... 84
 Annie Weed.....102
 Annie (Hawley).....114
 Anson.....25, 46
 Archibald..... 42
 Arnold.....25, 41
 Arthur L..... 94
 Artaminta..... 49
 Artemisia..... 49
 Asa.....27, 42, 50, 51, 92
 Asa R..... 42
 Aspacia m. Sparks..... 32
 Aspacia (Nash)..... 32
 Avis..... 28
 Augusta..... 49
 Augusta Louisa m. Lupfer.....75, 110
 Barzil.....25, 49
 Basil..... 28
 Belle m. Bergen..... 91
 Benjamin..... 28, 51, 52, 53, 91
 Benjamin D..... 96
 Benjamin Franklin.....52, 94, 96
 Bennett..... 33
 Betsey..... 40
 Betsey m. Perkins..... 24
 Betsey m. Palmer..... 41, 76
 Betsey (Higby)..... 59
 Betse (Miller)..... 31
 Betsey (Pangborn)..... 43
 Betty (Bristol).....40, 117
 Burrit.....28, 41, 100

CANDEE—

Burritt Dwight.....55, 100
 Burton Ezra..... 69
 Caius.....50, 91
 Caleb.....13, 16, 17,
 24, 25, 42, 114, 115, 116, 165
 Caleb Luther.....42, 83
 Caroline m. Smith.....40, 71
 Caroline m. Dick..... 64
 Caroline (Collins)..... 41
 Caroline (Hanks).....101
 Caroline (Waud)..... 73
 Carrie.....35, 113
 Carrie E. m. Beach..... 35
 Carrie Sturges.....109
 Cassius C.....16, 95, 97
 Catharine A..... 44, 76, 112
 Catherine Rosabelle m. Hitch-
 cock..... 65
 Catharine Sophia m. Potter... 52
 Charity (Ostrom).....56, 57
 Charles.....
 41, 42, 49, 74, 78, 85, 94, 114
 Charles Addison.....47, 89
 Charles Augustus..... 74, 110
 Charles E.....106, 114
 Charles Irwin..... 58
 Charles Lucius.....103
 Charles Maclay.....105
 Charles Tomlinson.....66, 105
 Charles Walter..... 64
 Charlotte m. Thomas..... 65
 Charlotte Esther m. Dewey.: 69
 Clara..... 94
 Clara D.....110
 Clare.....109
 Clarinda m. Woodin..... 22
 Clarissa Alta..... 58
 Clark..... 74
 Clark Bennett..... 43
 Clark Woodruff.....29, 59, 74, 109
 Content (Woodruff)..... 29
 Cordelia..... 42
 Cordelia (Warden)..... 92
 Cornelius..... 53
 Cyrenus..... 34
 Cyrus.....25, 41
 Daniel.....18, 31, 32, 66, 92, 106
 Daniel De Forest.....106
 David.....17,
 25, 26, 27; 34, 46, 47, 116, 146
 David Bristol..... 47
 David Henry..... 86

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| CANDEE— | | CANDEE— | |
| David Hotchkiss | 89 | Ellen m. ¹ Tomlinson, ² Glover. | 64 |
| David Parley | 56 | Ellen Franceania m. Wallace. | |
| David P. | 65 | | 69, 108 |
| David Woodruff (or Willis) | | Elliott | 34 |
| | 29, 56, 57 | Emma m. Andrews | 28 116 |
| Deborah (Hart) | 96 | Emma m. Post | 74 |
| Delia m. Rumsey | 89 | Emma (Andrews) | 28 |
| Delia (Merriam) | 100 | Emma Jane (or Jennie) m. Rob- | |
| Desiah (Spragne) | 60 | inson | 83 |
| Desire (Roberts) | 14 | Emma Josephine | 112 |
| Desire Stow | 14 | Emma (Breckenridge) | 112 |
| Desyer | 7 | Emetia Gilbert | 84 |
| Dinah | 25 | Emily | 41 |
| Dinah m. Strong | 16 | Emily A. m. Nims | 59 |
| Dinah (Bristol) | 25, 116 | Emily Amanda m. Thompson | 100 |
| Dinah Dunham | 14 | Emily C. m. Treadway | 55, 101 |
| Dora | 92 | Emily Elizabeth (Meare) | 58 |
| Eardley | 51 | Emily M. (Calkins) | 42 |
| Eber | 29, 57, 58 | Emily Maria m. Smith | 39, 71 |
| Edward A. | 98, 111 | Enos | 16, 24, 31, 65 |
| Edward De Forest | 84 | E. Prescott | 78 |
| Edward Willis | 102 | Erastus | 25, 53 |
| Edward Willard | 76, 111 | Esther | 21, 31 |
| Edwin Henry | 108 | Esther m. Bacon | 25, 46 |
| Elbert Newton | 70 | Esther m. Henry | 29, 58 |
| Eldridge | 34 | Esther m. Beardsley | 40 |
| Eleanor A. m. Hayes | 68 | Esther m. Barrett | 41, 77 |
| Eli | 25, 44 | Esther m. Hagaman | 56 |
| Eli Bristol | 44, 85 | Esther R. m. Hotchkiss | 65 |
| Elisha | 25, 42 | Esther (Trowbridge) | 21 |
| Elisha C. | 42 | Eunice m. Andrews | 28, 116 |
| Elisha Eldridge | 83 | Eunice m. Peck | 65 |
| Eliza (Hitchcock) | 91 | Eunice Augusta | 53, 117 |
| Eliza (Travis) | 74 | Eunice E. | 98 |
| Eliza (Smith) | 69 | Eunice Jennette | 55 |
| Eliza J. (Lewis) | 94 | Eunice (Norton) | 28 |
| Eliza (Ogden) | 93 | Eunice (McArthur) | 108 |
| Elizabeth m. Cone | 25, 48 | Evelina (Weed) | 101 |
| Elizabeth m. Candee | 60, 63, 103 | Ezra | 16, 20, 22, 23, 39, 69 |
| Elizabeth | 56, 65, 104 | Fannie | 42 |
| Elizabeth Alta m. — | 58 | Fannie m. Gale | 64, 105 |
| Elizabeth Charlotte m. Gould | | Fannie Louisa | 99 |
| | 52, 94 | Fannie Sprague | 104 |
| Elizabeth M. m. Noxon | 68, 107 | Fannie (Lewis) | 110 |
| Elizabeth M. | 109, 111 | Fanny m. Hemphill | 60, 103 |
| Elizabeth (Greene) | 63 | Fanny (Coat) | 100 |
| Elizabeth Hannah (Shafer) | 63 | Fatima (Dunham) | 19 |
| Elizabeth (Ostrom) | 56, 57 | Fernando Cortez | 58 |
| Elizabeth (Perkins) | 65 | Fletcher | 94 |
| Elizabeth (Trowbridge) | 20 | Flora | 90, 94 |
| Ella | 102 | Flora N. (Chapin) | 90 |
| Ella m. Stevens | 69 | Florence | 92 |

CANDEE—

Francelia 43
 Frances 43, 99
 Frances J. (Pennoyer) 74
 Frank 109
 Frank Burt 43
 Frank C. 110
 Frank H. 108
 Frank Wilson 99
 Franklin J. 74
 Franklin R. 106
 Frederic Augustus 47, 88, 89
 Frederick 34, 89, 98, 110, 113
 Frederick Burritt 54, 97, 98
 Frederick Catlin 89
 Frederic Greene 104
 Frederick H. 74
 Frederick J. 90
 Frederick Prentice 98, 113
 Gay 49
 George 27, 41, 51, 78, 91, 93, 111
 George A. 89, 94, 100
 George Edward 82
 George Everett 110
 George H. 75, 86
 George Marshall 104
 George Newell 43, 47, 86
 George W.
 47, 60, 63, 74, 103, 104, 110
 Gideon 13, 16, 17, 27, 51, 91
 Gideon H. 64
 Gilead W. 29, 59, 102
 Grace 85, 108, 110
 Gratia m. Merwin 23, 35
 Hannah 7, 15, 16, 20, 33
 Hannah m. Kimberley 13
 Hannah m. Bacon 15
 Hannah m. Painter 23, 36
 Hannah Augusta m. Hall 65
 Hannah Augusta m. Wheeler 89
 Hannah (Bacon) 14, 15
 Hannah (Gilbert) 19
 Hannah (Catlin) 46, 47, 146
 Hannah (Whitney) 32
 Harriet m. Smallie 56
 Harriet 96, 100, 110
 Harriet C. m. Haldane 55
 Harriet Louisa m. Price 76, 111
 Harriet (Isham) 30
 Harriet (Peck) 91
 Harry 34
 Harvey 34
 Hattie (Johnson) 109

CANDEE —

Helen 91
 Helen D. m. Davis 98, 113
 Helen Holbrook 109
 Henrietta Maria m. Bogart 52, 95
 Henrietta m. Candee 43, 86
 Henry 60, 66
 Henry Alexander 64, 105
 Henry Fowler 82, 112
 Henry Hinsdale 84, 112
 Henry Safford 112
 Henry Smith 103
 Henry W. 50, 90
 Hester A. (Brooks) 111
 Hester Louisa 111
 Homer F. 33, 68
 Hopkins Tuttle 68, 108
 Horace 31, 34, 64, 66, 99, 106
 Horace B. 32
 Horace Zaccheus 68, 108
 Huldah 21
 Huldah m. Seymour 27
 Huldah m. Cassidy 51, 93
 Ida Evelina m. Brown 102
 Ida Josephine 111
 Ideletta S. m. Conner 56
 Ira 19, 33
 Isaac 11, 15, 19, 20
 Isaac Newton 30, 58, 63
 Isabella Clementina m. Reynolds 33, 52
 Isabella (Sheppard) 112
 Isaiah 28, 53, 117
 James 93
 Jane m. Phelps 51, 92
 Jane 91
 Jane Ann m. Isbell 65
 Jane Caroline (Tomlinson) 66
 Jane Esther m. Holcomb 34
 Jane Maria 75, 82
 Jason 28, 51, 93
 Jennie 64
 Jennie (Hodge) 114
 Jennette Adeline m. Perkins 89
 Jesse 33
 Job 18, 30
 Joel Gillett 44, 85
 John 9, 15, 17, 19, 20, 117
 John A. 44, 84
 John B. 46
 John Dutton 52, 96, 97, 118
 John F. 75, 110
 John H. 94, 96

CANDEE—

John M.	65
John Myron	56
John Newton.....	74, 109
John Shepherd.....	112
John W.....	102
Joseph.....	52, 97
Joseph Howard.....	108
Joseph Russell.....	76, 112
Joseph W.....	68, 108
Josephine.....	43
Judson.....	64
Julia m. Wilson.....	25, 48
Julia.....	49, 53, 58, 117
Julia A. m. ¹ Pritchard, ² Sut- ton.....	40
Julia Allison (Keeney).....	89
Julia Ann (Root).....	54
Julia Cornelia m. ¹ Scudder, ² Starr.....	98, 113
Julia M. m. Bronson.....	98, 112
Juliana m. Loveland.....	54, 99
Juliette m. Tomlinson.....	43, 84
Juline.....	78
Julius.....	31, 66, 106
Julius Alonzo.....	56, 101
Julius Osborn.....	67
Julius Warner.....	107
Justus.....	18, 28, 55, 100, 116
Kate.....	43, 91, 96, 107
Lafayette.....	94
Lansing.....	41
Laura.....	31, 34
Laura Adaline m. Sawyer.....	83
Laura (Buckingham).....	73
Laura A. (Beagle).....	83
Lavinia (Nichols).....	33
Leander.....	51, 56, 102
Lemond.....	42
Leverett.....	31, 64, 65, 66, 105
Levi.....	25, 43
Levi S.....	42
Lewellyn.....	94
Lewis.....	64, 104
Lewis Burton.....	43
Lizzie (Mitchell).....	65
Lizzie I. (Maclay).....	105
Lina m. Riggs.....	41
Lois.....	23
Lois (Mallery) 16, 17, 114, 115, 165	
Lois m. Mix.....	13
Lois m. Lewis.....	24
Lois m. Lounsbury.....	40

CANDEE—

Lola m. Lee.....	32
Lorinda (Bird).....	51
Louisa A. (Hotchkiss).....	47, 88
Louisa Elizabeth m. Pardee..	89
Louisa Electa (Tuttle).....	68
Lucena (Mitchell).....	54
Lucia C. m. Steele.....	59
Lucia C. m. McCamus... 67, 107	
Lucia Clark.....	107
Lucia (Newberry).....	107
Lucia M. (Osborne).....	66, 67
Lucina m. Peck.....	25, 44
Lucina (Mitchell).....	42
Lucinda m. Alvord.....	25, 45
Lucinda m. Townsend.....	33
Lucinda m. Green.....	55, 99
Lucy m. ¹ Kimberly, ² Good- year.....	23, 38
Lucy m. Mallory.....	28, 55
Lucy.....	42
Lucy [Beers] (Peck).....	43
Lucy (Riggs).....	52
Lucy (Roberts).....	98
Lucy (Smith).....	46
Lucy (Trowbridge).....	38
Lucy (Tyler).....	33
Lucy A. (Perkins).....	117
Lucy A. (Starr).....	98
Lucy Ann m. Ives.....	118
Lucy Ann (Davis).....	89
Lucy Jane (Winslow).....	102
Lucy Elizabeth.....	100
Lucy Emeline.....	97
Lucy Sheldon.....	99
Lucy (Wilbur).....	67
Luther S.....	34
Lydia m. Kellogg.....	23, 36
Lydia m. Foster.....	66
Lydia (Platt).....	51
Lydia (Sherman).....	22
Lydia [Taylor] (Dike).....	51
Lydia (Wilmot).....	31
Lyman.....	40, 75, 112
Mabel m. Clark.....	52
Mabel m. Wheeler.....	28, 52
Mabel (Bradley).....	27
Maggie W. (Lyon).....	83
Malinda m. Clark.....	31
Maria m. Prescott.....	41, 76
Maria m. Schoonmaker... 50, 90	
Maria (Sherman).....	108
Marie Le Page (Landsowne)...	113

CANDEE—

Marietta m. Shaver.....	106, 114
Marietta H. (Everett).....	110
Marilla (Griswold).....	46
Marion Otis.....	109
Marshall Greene.....	63, 64, 105
Martha m ¹ Waters, ² Willey.	22
Martha Eliza m. Beecher.....	73
Martha M. m. Munn.....	65
Martha A. (Bartlett).....	109
Martha (Strong).....	21
Martha (Hawley).....	42
Mary 7, 11, 33, 34, 51, 65, 85, 91, 99	
Mary Ann.....	118
Mary Ann (Strong).....	68
Mary Augusta m. Skilton.	41, 79, 80
Mary Augusta.....	103
Mary (Butler).....	85
Mary (Convers).....	19
Mary E.....	34, 63, 86, 96
Mary (Eells).....	21
Mary Elizabeth m. Baldwin.	
.....	47, 86, 87
Mary Eloise m. Scofield.....	101
Mary H. m. Tomlinson.....	98
Mary H.....	14, 89, 108
Mary Helen m. Brewster.....	74
Mary Josephine m. ¹ Canfield,	
² Vicker.....	65
Mary (La Fourette).....	91
Mary Lucretia.....	40
Mary (McAlpine).....	50
Mary Woodruff.....	60, 104
Mary White Smith.....	96
Massena (Wheeler).....	53
Matilda (Sparks).....	33
May.....	104
Medad.....	24, 40, 81, 117
Mehitable m. Wheeler.....	16
Mehitable m. Hine.....	22
Mehitable m. Brockett.....	23, 38
Mehitable (Smith).....	15
Melissa (Riggs).....	53, 117
Mercy (Goodrich).....	32
Merrit.....	26, 49
Minerva m. Roberts.....	85
Minerva (Riggs).....	73
Miranda C. m. Reed.....	85
Miranda (Stoddard).....	85
Molle.....	20
Mollie.....	91
Morgan Lewis.....	30
Moses.....	24, 39

CANDEE—

Myra Content m. Marcellus.	56, 101
Nabby (Hatch).....	24
Naboth.....	16, 21, 115
Nancy m. Baldwin.....	39, 70
Nancy (Hine).....	34
Naomi (Crawford).....	100
Nehemiah.....	18, 29, 30, 58, 94
Nellie L.....	94
Newton Leavitt.....	104
Noah.....	16, 21, 22, 33
Norris Edward.....	41, 82
Orean L.....	100
Orin.....	32
Patience (Potter).....	57, 58
Patty.....	28
Patty m. Alexander.....	30, 63
Patty J. m. Moulthorp.....	40, 75
Patty Maria.....	59
Perloxe m. ¹ Hamlin, ² White,	
.....	41, 78, 79
Phebe m. Smith.....	23, 37
Phebe Ann.....	59
Phebe W. (Abernethy).....	49
Phebe (Prescott).....	75
Polly.....	20
Polly m. Lord.....	25, 45
Polly m. Buckingham.....	39, 71
Polly Ann m. Beers.....	43, 83, 84
Polly Josephine.....	68
Priscilla Hoyt (Sturges).....	109
Rachel (Faucet).....	85
Ralph.....	31, 66, 106, 114
Raphael.....	93
Rebecca.....	5, 7, 42
Rebecca m. Sigsby.....	19
Rebecca (?) (Churchill).....	18
Rebecca (Munn).....	41
Rebecca (Richardson).....	42
Rebecca (Smith).....	23
Rebecca Webb m. Smith.	23, 37
Rebecca (Bristow).....	5, 7
Reuben.....	66, 105
Revirus (?).....	73
Rhoda Churchill.....	14
Riverius, or Verus.....	22, 34
Robert.....	34, 105
Robert Mallory.....	64
Romeyn Richardson.....	83
Roswell.....	28, 52
Rosetta.....	40, 42
Roxa.....	31
Russell Parley.....	40, 75

CANDEE—

Ruth m. Pendleton.....	64
Ryta	93
Salina m. Fairchild.....	41, 81
Sallie B. (Smith).....	96
Sallie Maria (Sparks).....	67
Sally.....	68
Sally m. Hyde.....	39
Sally Jennet m. —.....	58
Samuel 5, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 33, 53, 100	
Sarah	11
Sarah m. Smith	23 35
Sarah m. Nourse.....	26, 50
Sarah m. Perkins.....	27
Sarah m. Fairchild	31
Sarah m. Dunning.....	74 109
Sarah Abigail (Clark).....	69
Sarah Dunham.....	14
Sarah Maria m. Goodyear....	34
Sarah Orinda m. Siddell ..51,	93
Sarah Shafer m. Love	63, 103
Sarah (Benham).....	30
Sarah (Hart).....	66
Sarah (Ingalls).....	68
Sarah (Parsons).....	108
Sarah (Smith).....	16
Sarah (Lane).....	10
Sarah (Woodruff).....	39
Sarah A. (Shepherd).....	112
Sarah Ellen (Pelton).....	113
Sarah Maria (Fowler).....	82
Seldon	51
Sheldon	7, 55, 113
Sheldon N.....	54, 98
Sheldon W.....	28, 53, 54, 99
Sirene(?).....	27
Sophia m. Stoddard.....	33
Stephen Hinsdale.....	44, 84
Sterne.....	64
Susan C. m. Hinman	43
Susan E.....	102
Susan Jane	105
Susan Maria	58
Susan (Swander).....	90
Susannah m. Palmer.....	29, 60
Susie Frances.....	112
Taphenes Botsford (Blanset)..	33
Thankful	13
Thankful m. Smith.....	16
Theophilus ..11, 14, 15, 18, 19,	68
Theresa H. m. Taylor.....	35
Thomas Clark.....	40

CANDEE—

Timothy.....	13, 16, 17, 28, 47, 54
Truman	49
Tryphena m. Grant	33
Vena.....	93
Vincent H.....	59
Wales A.....	40, 73, 74
Walter	108
Warren.....	32, 67
Wilbur	78, 94
Willard Lyman.....	111
Willard Cornwall.....	111
William.....	20, 33, 52, 74, 93
William B.....	44, 50, 67, 91, 107
William H.....	96
William Henry.....	58, 75, 107, 109, 110
William J.....	94, 110
William Leavitt.....	7, 17, 29, 58, 60, 61, 65, 103
William Merritt.....	85
William Sidney	65
William Sprague.....	60, 103
Winslow Clark.....	102
Woodruff	40, 73
Zaccheus.....	5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 32, 33, 38, 39, 68
Zaccheus Horace.....	108
Zenas Pelton.....	113

CANFIELD—

See

CASSIDY—

See

CATLIN—

Abijah.....	46, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 158, 171
Adaline m. Holabird.....	147
Anna m. Abernethy.....	144, 145
Anna H. m. Newman.....	147
Benjamin.....	142
Betsey (Kilburn)	143
Candace (Catlin).....	144
Candace m. Woodruff.....	144
Calista m. ¹ Sanford, ² Butler.	144
Caroline m. Hungerford.....	147
Charles	146
Clarissa m. Bancroft.....	144
Daniel	144
David W	147
Ebenezer	143
Elizabeth (Huggins).....	147
Elizabeth (Norton).....	143, 176
Flora.....	144
George S.....	144

- CATLIN—
 Grove 144
 Hannah 142, 146
 Hannah (Cooke) 143, 158
 Hannah (Phelps) 144
 Hannah m. Candee 46, 146
 Hannah m. Hand 144
 Hannah m. Kellogg 144
 Harriet m. Miller 146
 Honor m. Abernethy 144
 Honor (Abernethy) 144
 Huldah m. ¹ Stoddard, ² Al-
 ford 146
 Huldah (Wiard) 145
 Isaac 143
 John 141, 142, 143, 146
 Jonathan 142
 Julia m. Mygatt 147
 Julius 144
 Lewis 144
 Lucretia m. Woodruff 146
 Lucy m. Hooker 144
 Margaret (Seymour) 143
 Mary 141, 142, 143, 147
 Mary (Abernethy) 147
 Mary (Fisher) 144
 Mary (Marshall) 142
 Mary (Simonton) 147
 Millicent m. Rossitur 144
 Orinda (Williams) 146
 Orinda m. Freeman 147
 Rachel m. Hungerford 146
 Sabra m. Baldwin 144
 Samuel 142, 143, 146, 176
 Samuel A. 146
 Thomas 141, 142, 143
 William H. 147
- CHAPIN—
 Elizabeth W. m. Collins 37
 Flora N. m. Candee 90
- CHOLMLEY—
 Dennis m. Norton 180
- CHURCHILL—
 Rebecca(?) m. Candee 18
- CLAPP—
 Joanna (Ford) 149
 Roger 149
- CLARK—
 Adeline (Candee) 39, 68
 Almira m. Candee 104
 Cyrus II. 17
 Daniel 17, 164
 Elizabeth (Newell) 171
- CLARK—
 Elizabeth m. Norton 173
 Esther m. Richman 106
 Esther m. Woodruff 29
 Eunice (Mallery) 165
 H. 31
 Harriet m. Miller 186
 John 160, 163, 171, 173
 Julia Esther (Palmer) 62
 Lewis 144
 Mabel (Candee) 52
 Malinda (Candee) 31
 Matthew 171
 May Antoinette m. Mallory 55
 Nehemiah 69
 Newton 39, 68
 Noah P. 62
 Sarah (Newell) 171
 Sarah Abigail m. Candee 69
 Sarah Adeline m. Sherwood 69
 Selina Newton 69
- CLEPHANE—
 Anna Maria (Collins) 37
 Lewis 37
- CLINCARD—
 Gabriel 179
 Katharine m. Norton 179
- COAT—
 Fanny m. Candee 100
- COLBURN—
 Mary Greenough m. Smith 72
- COLIER—
 Abigail m. Peck 44
- COLLINS—
 See 37
 Caroline m. Candee 41
- COLTON—
 Alice (Candee) 64, 104
 Charles C. 64, 104
 Elizabeth 104
 George Jay 104
 Alice (Palmer) 61
 George C. 61
- COMSTOCK—
 Daniel 15
 Isaac 15
- CONDE—
 See 10
- CONDY, or CANDY—
 John 9
 Samuel 9
- CONE—
 See 25, 48

- CONNELLY—
 See 71
 Emily M. [Baldwin] (Olmstead) 71
- CONNER—
 Edward 56
 Ideletta Susan (Candee)..... 56
- CONTEE—
 See..... 8
- CONVERS—
 Mary m. Candee..... 19
- COOKE—
 See. 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158
 Aaron128, 143, 149
 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158
 Hannah m. Catlin.....143, 158
 Hannah m. Wadsworth. 157, 209
 Martha (Allyn).128, 156
 Sarah (Westwood).....
153, 154, 155
- COOLEY—
 Augusta (Gifford)..... 79
 Charles..... 79
 William 79
- COOPER—
 Anna (Candee)..... 31
 Chauncey..... 31
- COPPIN—
 See.....179
- CORNWALL—
 Amanda m. Candee.....111
- COWLES—
 Ruth (Newell)...171
 Thomas171
- COWPER—
 Jane m. Norton 178, 179
 John178
- CRANDALL—
 Lucia A. m. Gelston..... 36
- CRANMER—
 See.....179
- CRAWFORD—
 Naomi m. Candee100
- CROSBY—
 See.....116
 Amanda m. Candee..... 89
- CURTISS—
 Joel117
 Martha (Andrews).117
- CUSHMAN—
 See..... 70
- DAVIS—
 Charles98, 113
 Frederick.....113
- DAVIS—
 George 113
 Helen D. (Candee).....98, 113
 Lucy Ann m. Candee 89
 Margaret (Pyncheon).....185
 Sheldon.....113
 William185
- DEAN—
 Alice [Norton] (Goodrich)....178
 Alta (Candee).....51, 91
 Caius 92
 Charles..... 92
 Russell.....51, 91
 Thomas.....178
- DE CONTEE—
 Adolph..... 8
- DE FOREST—
 Abigail m. Candee..... 84
- DEMING—
 Elizabeth m. Norton.....177
- DE NORVILLE—
 See177, 178
- DEWSTOW—
 Joan m. Cooke151
 Nicholas151
- DEWEY—
 Charlotte Esther (Candee).... 69
 Frederic P..... 69
- DICK—
 Caroline (Candee)..... 64
 Ella C..... 64
 William J..... 64
- DICKERMAN—
 See 38
- DICKINSON—
 Bridget [Cooke] (Barnard)....156
 Dorothy (Norton).....174
 Samuel.....156
- DIKE, or DYKE—
 Lydia (Taylor)..... 51
 Veron 51
- DOOLITTLE—
 Cynthia (Goodyear)..... 38
 Levi..... 38
 Rebecca m. Bacon..... 14
- DOWD—
 Lucy C..... 33
- DOWNE—
 Christiana (Pineon)..... 13
 Samuel..... 13
- DOWNES—
 Ebenezer163
 Mary (Umbertfield).....163

- DUNHAM—
Fatima m. Candee..... 19
- DUNNING—
A. B..... 99
Annie Stuart.....109
Clara C.109
Clarence Stuart.....109
Homer N.....74, 109
Sarah (Candee).....74, 109
Sarah (Green)..... 99
- DUTTON—
Almira Clementina m. Candee 52
Hosea..... 52
- EASTON—
James G..... 82
Louisa Porter (Fairchild).... 82
- EDWARDS—
Christian.....158
Elizabeth [Cooke] (Jones)...158
Mary m. Peck..... 44
- EELLS—
Mary m. Candee..... 20
Samuel.....162
- EGLESTONE—
Abigail (Candee.)..... 15
Ebenezer..... 15
- ELDRIDGE—
Daniel..... 83
- ELLIOT—
Elizabeth [Stoughton] Mack-
man.....205
John.....205
- EVERETT—
Marietta H. m. Candee..... 110
- FAIRCHILD—
See.....81, 82
Joseph.....41, 81, 82
Lewis Edward.....82, 84
Lucy (Beers).....82, 84
Sarah (Candee)..... 31
- FARNSWORTH—
Mary (Stoughton).....205
Samuel.....205
- FAUCET—
Rachel m. Candee..... 85
- FERNELEY—
Edmund.....180
- FISH—
Eliakim 54
Rebecca m. Root..... 54
- FISH—
Sarah (Stillman)..... 54
- FISHER—
Mary m. Catlin.....144
- FLINT—
Julia (Lord).... 45
- FOOTE—
Nathaniel.....152
Rebecca m. ¹ Smith, ² Cooke..152
- FORD—
See.....149, 150
- FOSTER—
James A..... 66
Lydia (Candee)..... 66
- FOWLER—
Sarah Maria m. Candee..... 82
William.....207
- FREEMAN—
Orinda (Catlin).... 147
O. B.....147
- GALE—
Fannie (Candee)..... 64, 105
George Candee.....105
George W..... 64, 105
William Selden.....105
- GALPIN—
Eliza m. Smith..... 35
Elizabeth m. Norton.....176
- GARDNER—
See..... 62
Elizabeth [Allyn] (Allen)....128
John.....128
- GELSTON—
See..... 36
- GIFFORD—
Agnes (Candee).....41, 79
Augusta m. Cooley..... 79
- GILBERT—
See..... 20
Almira m. Candee..... 44
Emetia m. Candee..... 84
Hannah m. Candee..... 19
Jo.....125
- GLOVER—
Ellen [Candee] (Tomlinson).. 64
Smith..... 64
- GOODRICH—
Alice (Norton).....178
Mercy m. Candee..... 32
- GOODWIN—
S. J..... 46
- GOODYEAR—
See..... 38
Lucy [Candee] (Kimberly).23, 38
Samuel.....23, 38
Sarah Maria (Candee)..... 34
Watson..... 34

- GOULD—
 See.....94, 95
 Elizabeth C. (Candee)...52, 94, 95
 Jacob.....52, 94, 95
 GRAHAM—
 Hattie m. Prescott.....77
 Susan m. Fairchild.....82
 GRANT—
 Elizabeth (Hungerford).....146
 Mary m. Wilson.....48
 John.....33
 Tryphena (Candee).....33
 GRAVELY—
 See.....179
 GRAY—
 See.....59
 GREEN—
 See.....99, 100
 GREENE—
 Elizabeth m. Candee.....63
 GREGORY—
 Frank.....49
 Ida.....49
 John.....49
 Margaret (Wilson).....49
 GRIDLEY—
 Hezekiah.....171
 Sarah (Newell).....171
 GRISWOLD—
 Benjamin.....46
 Marilla m. Candee.....46
 HAGAMAN—
 Esther (Candee).....56
 Jeremiah.....56
 HALDANE—
 Harriet C. (Candee).....55
 Wm. Henry.....55
 HALL—
 Fidelia m. Baldwin.....87
 Frank.....65
 Hannah Augusta (Candee).....65
 Lucretia m. Smith.....72
 HAMLIN—
 See.....79
 Giles.....207
 Leander.....41, 78, 79
 Perloxe (Candee).....41, 78, 79
 HAMON—
 Margerie (Hawes).....179
 HAND—
 George E.....144
 Hannah (Catlin).....144
 HANKS—
 Caroline m. Candee.....101
 HARDING—
 Ruth m. Norton.....179
 HART—
 See.....169, 170
 Adaline (Candee).....49, 89
 Charles.....90
 Deborah m. Candee.....96
 Esther m. Peek.....44
 George.....90
 Margarette m. Butler.....90
 Maria m. La Tourette.....90
 Sarah m. Candee.....66
 William.....49, 89
 HARVEY—
 C.....36
 Antoinette B. (Gelston).....36
 HATCH—
 Nabby m. Candee.....24
 HAWES—
 Margerie m. ¹Hamon, ²Norton 179
 Will.....179
 HAWKINS—
 See.....169, 170
 HAWLEY—
 Annie m. Candee.....114
 Elizabeth m. Newell.....171
 Martha m. Candee.....42
 HAYDEN—
 Catharine C. [Mallery] (White) 55
 Harris.....55
 James.....55
 Jerome.....55
 HAYES—
 Eleanor A. (Candee).....68
 Frank B.....68
 HAZEN—
 Mary.....17
 HEARE—
 Anne m. Norton.....179
 Robert.....179
 HEMPHILL—
 Allen Candee.....103
 Fanny (Candee).....60, 103
 John Henry.....103
 John T.....60, 103
 William Adley.....103
 HENRY—
 See.....58, 59
 Esther (Candee).....29, 58, 59
 HIGBY—
 Betsey m. Candee.....59

- HILL—
 Elizabeth (De Noruille) alias
 Norton.....177
 Roger.....178
- HINE—
 Jehiel..... 22
 Mehitable (Candee)..... 22
 Nancy m. Candee..... 34
- HINMAN—
 Charles J..... 43
 John J..... 43
 Susan C. (Candee)..... 43
 William..... 43
- HITCHCOCK—
 See.....117
 Bessie C..... 65
 Catharine Rosabelle (Candee)..... 65
 Eliza m. Candee..... 91
 Harry Webster.....65
 Henry W..... 65
 James.....28, 117
- HODDLEY—
 Sophia m. Abernethy.....144
- HODGE—
 Jennie m. Candee.....114
 Jesse..... 39
- HOLABIRD—
 Adaline (Catlin)..... 147
 William S..... 147
- HOLCOMB—
 See..... 34
- HOLTON—
 Rachel m. Strong... ..22, 54
- HOLYOKE—
 See..... 184
- HOOKE—
 Asahel..... 144
 Lucy (Catlin)..... 144
- HOOPER—
 Kate m. Prescott..... 76
- HOPKINS—
 Fanny m. Skilton..... 81
- HOTCHKISS—
 Esther R. (Candee)..... 65
 L. S..... 65
 Louisa A. m. Candee..... 88
- HOVEY—
 Sarah (Cooke).....155
 Thomas..... 155
- HUBBARD—
 Margaret m. Pynchon..... 184
 William.....184
- HUGGINS—
 Elizabeth m. Catlin.....147
- HUNGERFORD—
 See.....146, 147
- HUNTINGTON—
 See.....70, 71
- HUTCHINS—
 Mary Thompson m. Smith... 72
- HYDE—
 Abijah..... 39
 Sally (Candee)..... 39
- INGALLS—
 Sarah m. Candee..... 68
- INGERSOLL—
 Harriet E. m. Skilton..... 81
- ISBELL—
 Robert E..... 65
 Jane Ann (Candee)..... 65
- ISHAM—
 Harriet m. Candee..... 30
- IVES—
 See.....118
- JOBES—
 James..... 58
- JOHNSON—
 Addie E. m. Bogart..... 96
 Hattie m. Candee.....109
- JOLIS—
 See.....51, 92
- JONES—
 Elizabeth (Cooke).....158
 Huldah Jane (Wilson)..... 48
 Kate m. Palmer.....62
 Levi.....158
 Truman..... 48
- JORDAN—
 Sarah Lucy m. Barrett..... 77
- JUDD—
 John.....170
 Mary (Hawkins).....170
- JUDSON—
 Ichabod L..... 10
- KEENEY—
 Julia Allison m. Candee,.... 89
- KELLOGG—
 See..... 36
 Azariah.....144
 Bela.....23, 36
 Caroline m. Prentiss..... 88
 Hannah (Catlin).....144
- KELLOGG—
 Joseph..... 156
 Lydia (Candee).....23, 36

- KILBURN—**
 Betsey m. Catlin.....143
- KIMBERLY—**
 Eliza m. Goodyear..... 38
 Hannah (Candee)..... 13
 Leverett.....23, 38
 Lucy (Candee).....23, 38
 Nancy m. Dickerman..... 38
 Nathaniel..... 13
- KING—**
 See.....147
- KNOFFLOCK—**
 Caroline H. (Smith).....147
 George.....147
- LA FOURETTE—**
 Mary m. Candee..... 91
- LAMBERTON—**
 George.....128
 Hannah m ¹ Welles, ² Allyn..128
- LANDSOWNE—**
 Marie Le Page m. Candee...113
- LANE—**
 Anne [—] m. Bacon..... 14
 Hannah (Brown).. .. . 10
 Isaac..... 10
 John..... 14
 Sarah m. Candee..... 10
- LANGDON—**
 Elizabeth m. Woodruff.....146
- LA TOURETTE—**
 James..... 90
 Maria (Hart)..... 90
 Willie..... 90
- LAUTZ—**
 See.....95, 96
- LEE—**
 See..... 32
 John.....153, 170
 Mary (Hart).....170
- LEED—**
 Joseph151
 Merriam (Cooke).....151
- LEMLY—**
 Kate (Palmer)..... 62
 Henry R..... 62
- LEWIS—**
 See..... 24
 Eliza J. m. Candee..... 94
 Fannie m. Candee.....110
- LILLE—**
 Caroline m. Schoonmaker... 90
- LINES—**
 Mary m. Fairchild..... 82
- LORD—**
 See..... 45
 Margaret A. m. Gelston..... 36
 Mary (Smith).....198
 Phineas.....25, 45
 Polly (Candee).....25, 45
 Richard.....198
- LOTHROP—**
 Abigail m. Stoughton.....205
- LOTTRIDGE—**
 Frances Caroline m. Prescott. 76
- LOUNSBURY—**
 Joseph..... 40
 Lois (Candee)..... 40
- LOVE—**
 See.....63, 103
- LOVELAND—**
 Adelaide m. —..... 99
 Josephine m. —..... 99
 Juliana (Candee).....54, 99
 Lyman J.....54, 99
- LOWE—**
 Sarah (Wilcox).....205
- LUBINGTON—**
 Dorothy m. Mallery.....162
- LUPFER—**
 See.....75, 110
- LYMAN—**
 Hepzibah (Ford).....149
 Richard.....149
- LYON—**
 Louise (Palmer)..... 61
 Maggie W. m. Candee..... 83
 William J..... 61
- MACKMAN—**
 Elizabeth (Stoughton).....205
 James.....205
- MACLAY—**
 Lizzie J. m. Candee.....105
- MACON—**
 Elizabeth m. Norton.....177
- MALLERY, or MALLORY—**
 See.....162 to 165
 Catherine Candee m. ¹ White,
² Hayden..... 55
 Daniel.....162, 163, 165
 David Sheldon..... 55
 Eunice Candee..... 55
 James Stanley..... 55
 John.....159, 161, 162
 John Sheldon..... 55
 Lois m. (Candee).....16, 115, 165
 Lucy (Candee)..... 28, 55

- MALLERY, or MALLORY—**
 May Antoinette (Clark) 55
 Mary (—) 159
 Mary (Umbertfield) 162, 163
 Peter 159, 160, 161, 162
 Ransom 28, 55
 Thomas 162, 163, 164 165
- MARCELLUS—**
 See 56, 101
- MARSHALL—**
 Elizabeth m. ¹ Radcliff, ² Nor-
 ton 179
 Mary m. Catlin 142
 Thomas 142
- MATHER—**
 Allerton 206
 Rebecca (Stoughton) 206
- MAUDSLEY—**
 John 127, 151
 Mary (Newberry) 127
- MAYNARD—**
 Editha m. Holyoke 184
 John 184
- MCALPINE—**
 Mary m. Candee 50
- MCARTHUR—**
 Eunice m. Candee 108
- MCCAMUS—**
 Edward 67, 107
 Lucia Catharine (Candee)
 67, 107
 Mary P. (Smith) 107
 William Candee 107
- MCMAHON—**
 John 35
 Lois (Merwin) 25
 Thalia Maria m. Painter 37
- MEARE—**
 Emily Elizabeth m. Candee . . 58
- MERRIAM—**
 Delia m. Candee 100
- MERRY—**
 Elizabeth m. Norton 178
- MERWIN—**
 See 35, 36
- MILLER—**
 A. G. 146
 Betsey m. Candee 31
 Gaylord B. 146
 Harriet (Catlin) 146
 Julia Ann m. Smith 147
 Mary G. m. King 147
- MITCHELL—**
 Benjamin 54
- MITCHELL—**
 Frances Amelia (Collins) 37
 Joseph G. 37
 Lizzie m. Candee 65
 Lucina, or Lucinda m. Candee 42
 Lucena m. ¹ Candee, ² Barnes. 54
- MIX—**
 John 13
 Lois (Candee) 13
- MOORE—**
 See 94, 95
 Dorothy (Smith) 176
 Isaac 175
 James 13
 Mary 176
 Phebe 176
 Ruth m. Norton 175
 Ruth (Pineon) 13
 Ruth (Stanley) 175
 Sarah 176
- MORRISON—**
 Amelia S. m. Candee 58
- MOULTHROP—**
 See 40, 75
- MUNN—**
 Martha C. 65
 Martha M. (Candee) 65
 Rebecca m. Candee 41
- MUNSON—**
 Isabella L. (Bogart) 94
 Joseph W. 94
 Thomas 207
- MURRAY—**
 Araminta m. White 79
 Ida Jane 71
 Samuel B. 71
 Sarah Jane (Buckingham) . . . 71
- MYGATT—**
 Charles 147
 Julia (Catlin) 147
- NASH—**
 Aspacia m. Candee 32
 Elizabeth m. Cooke 152
 John 152
 Joseph 174
- NEUH—**
 Auelina m. De Noruille 177
- NEWBERRY—**
 Ann (Ford) 150
 Benjamin 126, 127, 133, 207
 Lucia m. Candee 107
 Mary (Allyn) 127
 Mary m. Maudsley 127
 Thomas 127, 150, 196

- NEWELL—
 See.....171
 Grace.....153
 Hannah m. North.....169
 Hester m. Stanly.....169
 John.....145, 168, 171
 Joseph.....169
 Martha.....169
 Martha m. Wiard.....145, 171
 Mary m. Bascomb.....168
 Mary (Hart).....169
 Rebecca m. Woodford.....168
 Rebecca (Olmstead).....167
 Samuel.....169, 170, 176
 Sarah m. Smith.....169
 Sarah (Norton).....170, 176
 Thomas.....167, 168, 170
- NEWMAN—
 Anna H. (Catlin).....147
- NICKERSON—
 Hattie M. m. Holcomb.....44
- NICHOLS—
 Lavinia m. Candee.....33
- NIMS—
 Emily A. (Candee).....59
 F. C.....59
- NORTH—
 Hannah (Newell).....169
 Hannah (Norton).....174
 Samuel.....174
 Thomas.....169
- NORTON, alias NORVILLE—
 — (De Ruthyn).....178
 Sir John.....178
- NORTON—
 See.....178, 179, 180
 Albert B.....174, 181
 Andrews.....181
 Anna (Thompson).....176
 Charles Eliot.....181
 Daniel.....179, 180
 Dorcas m. Bird.....176
 Dorothy m. Dickinson.....174
 Dorothy.....173, 180
 Ebenezer.....177
 Elizabeth.....173, 180
 Elizabeth m. Catlin.....143, 176
 Elizabeth m. Plum.....174
 Elizabeth (Clark).....173
 Elizabeth (Deming).....177
 Elizabeth (Galpin).....176
 Elizabeth (Macon).....177
 Esther m. Buckingham.....71
 Eunice m. Candee.....28
- NORTON—
 Francis.....173, 174, 180, 181
 Hannah m. North.....174
 Hannah m. Pratt.....176
 Hannah (Rose).....175
 Isaac.....176, 179
 John.....143, 173,
 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181
 Mary m. ¹ Pantry, ² Boltwood.....176
 Rachel (Pomeroy).....177
 Richard.....174, 178, 179, 180
 Ruth (Moore).....175
 Ruth m. Seymour.....176
 Samuel.....175
 Sarah m. Newell.....170, 176
 Sarah (Savage).....177
 Thomas.....
175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181
 William.....174, 178, 179, 180
- NOURSE—
 See.....50
- NOXON—
 Cora Belle.....107
 Elizabeth M. (Candee).....68, 107
 Frederic Candee.....107
 John D.....107
- OGDEN—
 Eliza m. Candee.....93
- OGLESBY—
 Theresa m. Collins.....37
- OLCUTT—
 John.....209
 Mary [Blackleach] (Wells).....209
- OLMSTEAD—
 Alice Rosaline.....71
 Eleazur.....71
 Emily Maria (Baldwin).....71
 James.....167
 John.....167, 168
 Mary Ann (Collins).....37
 Oscar Candee.....71
 Rebecca m. Newell.....167
 Richard.....167
 Woodbridge S.....37
- O'NEAL—
 Mary m. Mallery.....162
- ORTCH—
 Nancy m. Wilson.....48
- OSBORNE—
 Lucia M. m. Candee.....66, 67
 William.....34
- OSTROM—
 Charity m. Candee.....56, 57
 Elizabeth m. Candee.....56, 57

- PAINTER—**
 See.....36, 37
PALMER—
 See.....61, 62
 Ashbel.....41, 76
 Betsey (Candee).....41, 76
 Henry L.....76, 81
 Innes B.....29, 60
 Innes N.....7, 60
 Justina.....76
 Mary Gibbs Stokes (Smith).....73
 Mary (Sk'lton).....81
 Noah.....73
 Susannah (Candee).....29, 60
PANGBORN—
 Betsey m. Candee.....43
PANTRY—
 John.....176
 Mary (Norton).....176
PARDEE—
 Elmer H.....89
 Louisa Elizabeth (Candee).....89
PARK—
 Frances (Hungerford).....146
PARKINSON—
 See.....95
PARSONS—
 Elizabeth (Cooke).....151
 Samuel.....151
 Sarah m. Candee.....108
PECK—
 See.....44, 45
 Abel.....144
 Adeline.....43
 Elizur.....43
 Eunice (Candee).....65
 Harriet m. Candee.....91
 Huldah (Abernethy).....144
 John A.....65
 Lucy (Beers).....43
PEET—
 James.....146
 Lucy.....146
 Lucy (Stoddard).....146
PELTON—
 Sarah Ellen m. Candee.....113
PENDLETON—
 Ruth (Candee).....64
 William.....64
PENNOYER—
 Frances J. m. Candee.....74
PERKINS—
 See.....24
 Charles Cornelius.....89
PERKINS—
 Elizabeth m. Candee.....65
 Esther (Fox).....27
 Eunice (Bradley).....117
 Ithiel.....27
 Jennette Adeline (Candee).....89
 Joseph.....76
 Lucy A. m. Candee.....117
 Roger.....24, 27
 Roswell B.....117
 Sarah (Candee).....27
PETTINGILL—
 Sarah Frances m. Nourse.....50
PHELPS—
 See.....92
 Hannah m. Catlin.....144
 Jane (Candee).....51, 92
 Silas.....51, 92
PINEON, or PINION—
 See.....13
 Mercy m. Mallery.....162
PLATT—
 Amos.....51
 Lydia m. Candee.....51
PLOUGH—
 A. B.....81
 Ella Frances (Skilton).....81
PLUM—
 Elizabeth (Norton).....174
 John.....174
 Mary (Baldwin).....174
 Robert.....174
POMEROY—
 Rachel m. Norton.....177
PORTER—
 Joanna (Cooke).....155
 John.....199
 Samuel.....155, 156
 Sarah (Hart).....170
 Thomas.....170
POST—
 Emma (Candee).....74
 Gilbert H.....74
POTTER—
 Catharine Sophia (Candee).....52
 Edwin D.....52
 Patience m. Candee.....57, 58
PRATT—
 Anne m. Norton.....179
 John.....176
 Hannah (Norton).....176
 Richard.....179
PRENTISS—
 Caroline (Kellogg).....88

PRENTISS—	
Caroline Sophia m. Baldwin..	88
Charles W.....	88
PRESCOTT—	
See.....	75, 76
Charles William.....	77
George R. Davis.....	77
Hattie (Graham).....	77
PRICE—	
Edward Willard.....	111
Harriet Louisa (Candee).....	76, 111
James.....	76, 111
James Lyman.....	111
Louisa Harriet(?).....	111
PRINDLE—	
Eleazer.....	164
Joseph.....	20
Elizabeth [T.] (Candee).....	20
PRITCHARD—	
Gilbert.....	40
Julia Ann (Candee).....	40
PYNCHON, or PINCHON—	
See.....	203, 204
Ann m. Smith.....	183, 184, 198, 202
Amy (Wyllys).....	184
John.....	152, 183, 185, 198, 199, 202
Joseph.....	184
Margaret m. Davis.....	185
Margaret (Hubbard).....	184
Martha.....	198
Mary m. Holyoke.....	184
Mary m. Whiting.....	184
Mehitable.....	184
Sir Edward.....	202
William.....	123, 127, 183, 184, 197
RADCLIFF—	
Elizabeth (Marshall).....	179
Ralph.....	179
RANDOLPH—	
Charles.....	79
Elizabeth (White).....	79
Henry.....	79
RAYNESFORD—	
Elizabeth (Norton).....	179
Garrett.....	179
Miles.....	179
Robert.....	179
REED—	
Albert Augustus.....	85
Elias.....	45, 85
Fannie Isabelle.....	85
Mary Minerva.....	85
Miranda C. (Candee).....	85
REED—	
Miranda (Lord).....	45
William Candee.....	85
REYNOLDS—	
Frank.....	52
Frederick.....	52
Isabella Clementina (Candee).....	52
RICH—	
Angelina (Painter).....	36
Samuel.....	36
RICHARDSON—	
Rebecca m. Candee.....	42
RICHMAN—	
Amanda m. Candee.....	105
Esther (Clark).....	106
Jacob.....	106
RIGGS—	
Lina (Candee).....	41
Lucy m. Candee.....	52
Melissa m. Candee.....	53, 117
Minerva m. Candee.....	73
ROBERTS—	
Albert.....	45
Albert Candee.....	85
Albert F.....	85
Desire m. Candee.....	14
Harriet Swan.....	85
Lucy m. Candee.....	98
Minerva (Candee).....	85
Minerva (Lord).....	45
ROBIE—	
See.....	77
ROBINSON—	
Agnes Genevieve.....	82
Emma Jane (Candee).....	83
Frank A.....	83
ROOT—	
See.....	54
ROSE—	
Hannah m. Norton.....	175
ROSSITUR—	
Jonathan.....	144
Milicent (Catlin).....	144
ROWLEY—	
Ellen m. Norton.....	180, 181
Ellen Maria m. Smith.....	72
Thomas.....	180
RUMSEY—	
See.....	89
John Russell.....	156
SAFFORD—	
Alfred Boardman.....	84
Anna Eliza (Candee).....	84

- SANFORD—
 Calista (Catlin).....144
 Francis.....183, 198
- SATTERLEE—
 Annie (Candee) 68
 Jacob..... 68
- SAVAGE—
 Sarah m. Norton.....177
- SAWYER—
 See..... 83
- SCOFIELD—
 Alice Elizabeth (Candee)..... 70
 Edwin L..... 70
 Mary Eloise (Candee).....17, 101
 Walter K.....101
- SCHOFIELD—
 Jennie m. Prescott..... 76
- SCHOONMAKER—
 See.....90, 91
- SCHUYLER—
 Sarah Maria m. Gould..... 95
- SCOTT—
 Ann (—).....150
 Ellen S. m. Smith..... 72
 Jonathan..... 72
 Thomas.....150
- SCUDDER—
 Horace.....98, 113
 Julia Cornelia (Candee)...98, 113
 Sheldon.....113
- SEMPLE—
 Charles H. 62
 Louisa (Gardner)..... 62
- SEYMOUR—
 Hannah (Hawkins).....170
 Huldah (Candee)..... 27
 Margaret m. Catlin.....143
 Richard.....170
 Ruth (Norton).....176
 Thomas.....176
- SHADER—
 See..... 79
- SHAFER—
 Elizabeth Hannah m. Candee. 63
- SHAVER—
 Frank J.....106, 114
 Jennie.....114
 Marietta (Candee).....106, 114
- SHEPHERD—
 John.....112
 Sarah A. m. Candee.....112
- SHEPPARD—
 Isabella m. Candee.....112
- SHERMAN—
 Cynthia Painter (Collins)..... 37
 Henry W..... 37
 Lydia m. Candee..... 22
 Maria m. Candee.....108
- SHERRY—
 See..... 78
- SHERWOOD—
 See..... 69
- SHEW—
 Mariette m. Palmer..... 61
- SIDDELL—
 See..... 93
- SIGSBY—
 Everts..... 19
 Rebecca (Candee)..... 19
- SIMONTON—
 James..... 61
 Kate m. Palmer..... 61
 Mary m. Catlin.....147
- SKILTON—
 See..... 81
 Avery Judd.....9, 41, 79, 80
 Charles Candee.....76, 81
 Chloe Avery (Steel)..... 79
 James..... 79
 Mary Augusta (Candee).....41, 79, 80
- SMALLIE—
 Flora Agnes..... 56
 Harriet (Candee)..... 56
 Peter..... 56
- SMITH—
 Abigail (Mallery).....165
 Abigail.....198
 Abraham E.....34, 40, 71, 72
 Adaline H.....147
 Alice Lucille m. Swift..... 72
 Amanda m. Wilnot..... 37
 Amelia m. Abernethy.....144
 Ann m. Allyn.....127, 198
 Ann (Pyncheon).....184, 198
 Anna Colburn m. Barnard... 72
 Anne M.....147
 Anson H.....147
 Archer Jerome..... 72
 Arthur.....169
 Burritt Augustus..... 72
 C. Green.....100
 Caroline (Candee)..... 40, 71
 Caroline H. m. Knofflock.....147
 Charlotte Bonney..... 73
 Charlotte Maria m. Baldwin.. 72
 Dorothy m. Moore.....176

SMITH—

Earle Albert	72
Ebenezer	23, 35
Edmund D.	147
Ella Louisa	72
Ellen Maria (Rowley)	72
Ellen S. (Scott)	72
Eliza m. Candee.	69
Eliza (Galpin)	35
Elizabeth (Cooke)	156
Elizabeth	198
Emily Maria (Candee)	40, 71
Frances (—)	198
George	35
Hannah (Mallery)	165
Harris	35
Henry	127, 128, 176, 183, 184, 198, 202
Herbert Augustine	72
Hettie Miller	147
Howard Hutchins	72
Ichabod	156
Julia Ann (Miller)	147
Julia Bigelow	72
Jerome Candee	73
J. Irwin	100
Jonathan	23, 35, 72
Joseph	159
Lizzie M. m. Gould	95
Lucretia (Hall)	72
Lucy m. Candee	46
Mabel Maria	72
Marcia (Hine)	35
Margaret (—) m. Hart	169
Margaret	198
Martha (Tolles)	37
Martha	198
Mary m. Lord	198
Mary Gibbs Stokes m. Palmer	73
Mary P. m. McCamus	107
Mary Greenough (Colburn)	72
Mary Thompson (Hutchins)	72
Mehitable m. Wheeler	35
Mehitable m. Candee	15
Moses	72
Nancy (Tyler)	35
Nathan	24
Nellie Gertrude	72
Nelson	37
Orinda C. m. Bell	147
Phebe (Candee)	23, 37
Philea m. Allen	37
Philemon	23, 37
Philip	152

SMITH—

Philomela (Abbott)	35
Rebecca	198
Rebecca m. Candee	23
Rebecca Webb (Candee)	23, 37
Rebecca (Foote)	152
Robert C.	147
Robert Gaylord	147
Samuel	198
Sarah	198
Sarah m. Candee	16
Sarah (Candee)	23, 35
Sarah (Newell)	169
Sarah R. P. (Stokes)	73
Sallie B. m. Candee	96
Selina (Goodyear)	38
Sophia (Green)	100
Sydney	38
Thankful (Candee)	16
William Horace	35
SOUTHMAYD—	
Margaret (Allyn)	128
William	128
SPARKS—	
See	32
Matilda m. Candee	33
Sally Maria m. Candee	67
SPENCER—	
Calvin	146
Caroline (Hungerford)	146
Susan	10
SPERRY—	
Anna m. Candee	24, 43
SPRAGUE—	
Desiah m. Candee	60
SPRY—	
Thomazine m. Baldwin	70
STANLY—	
Hester (Newell)	169
John	169, 175
Lydia (Newell)	171
Ruth m. Moore	175
Thomas	175
Timothy	171, 175
STARIN—	
See	59
STARR—	
J. Calvin	98, 113
Julia Cornelia [Candee] (Scud- der)	98, 113
Lucy A. m. Candee	98
STAUB—	
Henry	88
Josie m. Baldwin	88

- STEEL**—
 Chloe m. Skilton..... 79
STEELE—
 George W..... 59
 John.....171
 Lucia C. (Candee)..... 59
 Mary (Newell).....171
STEVENS—
 Edward..... 69
 Ella (Candee)..... 69
STODDARD—
 James.....146
 Henry..... 33
 Huldah (Catlin).....146
 Lucinda..... 33
 Lucy m. Peet.....146
 Lyman..... 33
 Miranda m. Candee..... 85
 Selden Eliakim..... 85
 Sophia (Candee)..... 33
STOKES—
 Charles..... 73
 Sarah R. P. m. Smith..... 73
STONE—
 Elizabeth m. Wadsworth....206
 Samuel.....206
STOUGHTON—
 See.....205, 206
STRONG—
 Abigail (Cooke).....149
 Addison..... 22
 Dinah (Candee)..... 16
 Elizabeth (Andrews)..... 22
 Eunice..... 22
 Freedom (Woodward)..... 54
 Jedediah..... 54
 John.....22, 149
 Joseph..... 54
 Martha m. Candee..... 21
 Mary Ann m. Candee..... 68
 Rachel (Holton).....22, 54
 Return..... 22
 Sarah (Allen)..... 54
 Thankful m. Root..... 54
 Thomas.....22, 54
STUMM—
 Vine m. Campbell..... 77
STURGES—
 Priscilla Hoyt m. Candee....109
SUTTON—
 Julia Ann [Candee] (Pritchard) 40
 Richard..... 40
SUYDAM—
 Mary m. Palmer..... 62
SWANDER—
 Susan m. Candee..... 90
SWIFT—
 Alice Lucille (Smith)..... 72
 George Parsons..... 72
SYMONS—
 Margaret Norton.....178
TALCOTT—
 Alvan.....181
 Dorothy m. Stoughton.....205
 Elizabeth m. Wadsworth....209
 Hannah (Holyoke).....184
 John.....129, 205, 209, 210
 Samuel.....184
TAYLOR—
 Lydia m. ¹ Dyke, ² Candee... 51
 S. D..... 35
 Theresa H. (Candee)..... 35
TERRY—
 Elizabeth (Wadsworth).....206
 John.....206
 Margaret m. Treadway.....101
THOMAS—
 Charlotte (Candee)... .. 65
 Lottie C..... 65
 John.....206
 Sereno S..... 65
THOMPSON—
 Ann (Wells).....170
 Anna m. Norton.....176
 Emily Amanda (Candee). ...100
 Olive.....100
 Samuel.....100
 Thomas.....170
TINDALE—
 Anna May (Candee). ...64, 104
 John S.....64, 104
 Marshall Robert.....104
TODD—
 Angera R. m. Beecher..... 73
TOLLES—
 Martha m. Smith..... 37
TOMLINSON—
 Andrew Chidson..... 98
 Burke.....43, 84
 Charles..... 31
 Edward..... 98
 Edmund..... 84
 Eliza..... 64
 Ellen (Candee)..... 64
 Esther (Candee)..... 31
 Esther C..... 98
 George A..... 64
 Horace..... 98

- TOMLINSON—**
 Jane 64
 Jane Caroline m. Candee..... 66
 Juliette (Candee)..... 43, 84
 Lucy m. Torbett 84
 Mary H. (Candee)..... 98
 Wallace G..... 98
TORBETT—
 Lucy (Tomlinson)..... 84
 Lucy Candee..... 84
TOWNSEND—
 Anna M. m. Candee..... 110
 George B..... 33
 Lucinda (Candee)..... 33
 Sophia 33
TRAVIS—
 Eliza m. Candee..... 74
TREADWAY—
 See..... 101
TROWBRIDGE—
 David 39
 Elizabeth m. Candee..... 20
 Elizabeth m. Mallery..... 162
 Esther m. Candee..... 21
 Lucy m. ¹Candee, ²Hodge. 38, 39
TUTTLE—
 Louisa Electa m. Candee..... 68
TWITCHELL—
 See..... 25
 Anna (Candee)..... 25, 116
 Jeremiah, or Jeremy H... 25, 116
 Martha Maria..... 116
TYLER—
 Lucy m. Candee..... 33
 Nancy m. Smith 35
UMBERFIELD—
 John..... 163
 Mary m. Downs..... 164
 Mary m. Mallery..... 162, 163
 Samuel..... 163
 Sarah..... 163
VICKER—
 See..... 65
WADSWORTH—
 Elizabeth m. Terry..... 206
 Elizabeth (Barnard)..... 207
 Elizabeth (Stone)..... 206
 Hannah m. Cooke..... 157, 209
 Ichabod 209
 John..... 206
 Jonathan 209
 Joseph 133, 157, 206 to 214
 Mary m. Stoughton... 205
 Mary [B.] [Wells] (Olcutt)... 209
WADSWORTH—
 Rebecca 206
 Samuel 206
 Sarah m. Ashley..... 206
 Sarah m. Wilcox 205
 Thomas 206
 William .. 126, 157, 205, 206, 207
WAKEMAN—
 Alida Ann..... 10
WALKER—
 Agnes m. Winger..... 178
 Joane (Norton)..... 178
 William 178
WALLACE—
 Adeline Sherwood..... 108
 Ellen Franceania (Candee). 69, 108
 Nellie Clarke..... 108
 Robert Menes..... 69, 108
WARDEN—
 Cordelia m. Candee..... 92
WARHAM—
 Abigail m. Allyn..... 127
 John..... 127
WATERS—
 Martha (Candee)..... 22
WAUD—
 Caroline m. Candee..... 73
WEBB—
 Helen Melissa (Ives) 118
 James..... 118
WEED—
 Evelina m. Candee 101
WEIR—
 Anna Adeline (Candee).... 8, 43
 Nancy (Wooster)..... 43
 Samuel 43
WELLS, or WELLES—
 Ann M. ¹Thompson ²Hawkins. 170
 Hannah (Lamberton)..... 128
 Mary (Blackleach)..... 209
 Samuel 128
 Sophia m. Abernethy..... 144
 Thomas 209
WESTWOOD—
 Bridgett (—)..... 153, 154
 Sarah m. Cooke..... 153, 154, 155
 William 153, 155, 156
WETMORE—
 Hannah m. Bacon..... 14
WHEELER—
 See..... 53
 Curtiss 35
 Hannah Augusta (Candee).... 89
 Henry S..... 89

- WHEELER—**
 Joel 28, 52
 Mable (Candee)..... 28, 52
 Mehitable (Candee)..... 16
 Mehitable (Smith)..... 35
 Smith..... 28, 209
WHITE—
 See..... 59, 79
 Catharine Candee (Mallory)... 55
 Hannah Maria m. Painter... 37
 Heman..... 55
 Lucy Mallory..... 55
 Polly m. Whitney..... 44
 William..... 41, 79
WHITING—
 Ann (Allyn)..... 127
 John..... 128
 Joseph..... 127, 184
 Mary (Pynchon)..... 184
 Mary (Allyn)..... 128
 Sarah (Abernethy)..... 144
 Selah..... 144
 William..... 128
WHITNEY—
 Anna m. Peck .. 44
 Hannah m. Candee..... 32
 Jared..... 44
 Polly (White)..... 44
WIARD—
 John..... 145, 171
 Huldah m. Catlin..... 145
 Martha (Newell)..... 145, 171
 Phebe m. Abernethy... 144
WICKWIRE—
 See..... 48
WIGHT—
 Henrietta M. (Bogart) 95
 Richard W..... 95
WILBUR—
 Lucy m. Candee..... 67
WILCOX—
 John..... 205
 Sarah m. Lowe..... 205
 Sarah (Wadsworth)..... 205
WILLEY—
 Martha [Candee] (Waters).... 22
- WILLIAMS—**
 Orinda m. Catlin..... 146
WILMOT—
 Amanda (Smith)..... 37
 Lydia m. Candee..... 31
 Ephraim..... 37
WILSON—
 See..... 48, 49
 Alta [Candee] (Dean)..... 92
 Eli..... 25, 48
 Julia (Candee)..... 25, 48
 Oliver..... 92
WINGAR, OR WINGER—
 See..... 178, 179
WINSLOW—
 See..... 102
WOODIN—
 Clarinda (Candee) 22
 Sheldon..... 22
WOODFORD—
 Joseph..... 168
 Rebecca (Newell)..... 168
WOODRUFF—
 Candace (Catlin)..... 144
 Content m. Candee..... 29
 David..... 29, 39
 Elizabeth (Langdon)..... 146
 Esther (Clark)..... 29, 39
 George C..... 143, 144
 J. C..... 143
 James..... 146
 Lucius..... 146
 Lucretia (Catlin)..... 146
 Morris..... 144
 Sarah m. Candee..... 24, 39
WOODS—
 Hattie m. Whitet..... 79
 Marion m. White..... 79
WOODWARD—
 Freedom m. Strong..... 54
 Nelson..... 58
WOOSTER—
 Nancy m. Wier..... 43
WYLLYS—
 Amy m. Pynchon..... 184
 George..... 184, 212
 Samuel..... 212



205 1 1898

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 930 3

